Agenda Item #: 41

## PALM BEACH COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

#### AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

Meeting Date: May 20, 2008	[	]	Consent	[]	Regular
	[	]	Workshop	[x]	Public Hearing
Department:					

Submitted By: Office of Financial Management and Budget

#### **Submitted For: Impact Fee Office**

#### I. EXECUTIVE BRIEF

Motion and Title: Staff recommends: Motion to adopt: AN ORDINANCE OF THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, AMENDING THE PALM BEACH COUNTY UNIFIED LAND DEVELOPMENT CODE, ORDINANCE 2003-67, AS AMENDED, BY AMENDING ARTICLE 13, CONCERNING COUNTYWIDE IMPACT FEE AMOUNTS AND REGULATIONS, AS FOLLOWS: AMENDING CHAPTER A – TO ADJUST ADMINISTRATIVE FEES AND TO ALLOW FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC BUILDING IMPACT FEE CREDITS; AMENDING CHAPTER E – TO ADOPT THE MOST RECENT METHODOLOGY AND TO DECREASE THE LAW ENFORCEMENT IMPACT FEES WHERE APPROPRIATE; AMENDING THE FOLLOWING CHAPTERS TO ADOPT THE MOST RECENT METHODOLOGY AND TO MAINTAIN IMPACT FEES AT THEIR CURRENT AMOUNTS: CHAPTER B – COUNTY DISTRICT, REGIONAL, AND BEACH PARKS IMPACT FEE; CHAPTER C – FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE; CHAPTER D – LIBRARY IMPACT FEE; CHAPTER F – PUBLIC BUILDINGS IMPACT FEE; CHAPTER H – ROAD IMPACT FEES; PROVIDING FOR REPEAL OF LAWS IN CONFLICT; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY; PROVIDING FOR INCLUSION IN THE UNIFIED LAND DEVELOPMENT CODE; PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

**Summary:** Under Article 13.A.5.F of the ULDC, the Impact Fee Manager shall undertake a study of the Impact Fee system every two years and recommend to the Board of County Commissioners whether any changes should be made to the fee schedules to reflect changes in the factors that affect the fee schedules. Dr. James Nicholas, impact fee consultant, has completed the study and prepared a final report, *The 2007 Update of Impact Fees Prepared For Palm Beach County, January 5, 2008.* BCC approval of this agenda item provides for the adoption of the methodology with adjustments to the fees as described below. Based upon direction given by the Board of County Commissioners at its meeting on April 15, 2008, the ordinance amending Article 13, ULDC, provides for adjusting only those fee categories calculated in the consultant's report to decrease from their current adopted amounts. These reductions affect only selected categories of the Law Enforcement impact fee, and are proposed to take effect on August 20, 2008. In addition to fee adjustments, the ordinance amending Article 13 contains two policy revisions accepted by the Board at its meeting on April 15, 2008: (1) to increase the allowable administrative fee from 2% to 3.4%, the amount needed to cover the core cost of administering the program, and (2) to create a public buildings credit provision when civic sites are donated without specific, identified uses. <u>Countywide (LB)</u>

(Continued on page 3)

Agenda item is more than 50 pages; may be viewed in Administration.

#### Attachments:

- 1. Ordinance
- 2. Summary of Proposed Impact Fee Adjustments
- 3. Report: 2007 Update of Impact Fees, January 5, 2008

Recommended b	v: Gizalurh ( Deese	- 5 8 08
	Department Director	Date
Approved by:	apple	That
	County Administrator	Date

## II. FISCAL IMPACT ANALYSIS

## A. Five Year Summary of Fiscal Impact:

Fiscal Years Capital Expenditures Operating Costs	2008 0- 0-	<b>2009</b>  		<b>2011</b>  			
External Revenues	-0-	<u>\$2K</u>	\$2K	<u>\$2K</u>	<u>\$2K</u>		
<b>Program Income (County)</b>	0-	0		-0-			
In-Kind Match (County)	0-	0		-0-			
NET FISCAL IMPACT # ADDITIONAL FTE POSITIONS (Cumulative		<u>\$2K</u>					
Is Item Included In Current Budget? Yes No _x							
Budget Account No.: Fund	D	epartme	ent	Unit_	Object		

Reporting Category

B. Recommended Sources of Funds/Summary of Fiscal Impact:

C. Departmental Fiscal Review:

## III. <u>REVIEW COMMENTS</u>

A. OFMB Fiscal and/or Contract Dev. and Control Comments:

CNigle

**Contract Dev. and Control** 

B. Legal Sufficiency:

Assistant County Attorney

- C. Other Department Review:

**Department Director** 

#### (Continued from page 1)

**Background and Policy Issues**: The BCC must make several decisions, including adoption of the methodology, the amount of impact fee adjustments, if any, and the implementation date of new fees. Actions previously taken by the Board at its meeting on April 15, 2008 gave the staff direction on all of the key issues requiring ordinance amendments to Chapter 13, ULDC. Among the amendments which the impact fee ordinance will make, if enacted by the Board, are:

1. To increase the allowable portion of the administrative fee from 2% to 3.4%. This has been made necessary by the sharp drop in overall impact fee revenues collected during the three-year downturn in building activity, to the extent that 2% now no longer covers the core costs of the Impact Fee Office, estimated to be approximately \$262,000—including the cost of the biennial consulting contract—even after eliminating one staff position from that office;

2. To create a Public Buildings impact fee credit provision when civic site lands are required to be dedicated to the county without specific, designated purposes for the use of such sites;

3. To adjust all categories of the Law Enforcement impact fee which the consultant's report calculated to decrease from their current, adopted levels.

All other categories of impact fees will remain unchanged from their current, adopted levels. These categories of fees will be separately considered for adjustment by the Board in April 2009.

To comply with the requirements of state law governing changes to impact fees, the ordinance sets August 20, 2008 as the implementation date for the recommended fee schedule adjustments.

#### ORDINANCE No. 2008-\_\_\_

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

AN **ORDINANCE** OF THE BOARD OF COUNTY **COMMISSIONERS** OF BEACH PALM COUNTY, FLORIDA, AMENDING THE PALM BEACH COUNTY UNIFIED LAND DEVELOPMENT CODE, ORDINANCE 2003-67, AS AMENDED, BY AMENDING ARTICLE 13, CONCERNING COUNTYWIDE IMPACT FEE AMOUNTS AND **REGULATIONS**, AS FOLLOWS: AMENDING **CHAPTER A – TO ADJUST ADMINISTRATIVE FEES AND TO ALLOW FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC BUILDING IMPACT** FEE CREDITS; AMENDING CHAPTER E – TO ADOPT THE MOST RECENT **METHODOLOGY** AND ТО DECREASE THE LAW ENFORCEMENT IMPACT FEES WHERE APPROPRIATE; AMENDING THE FOLLOWING **CHAPTERS** TO ADOPT THE MOST RECENT **METHODOLOGY AND TO MAINTAIN IMPACT FEES AT THEIR CURRENT AMOUNTS: CHAPTER B - COUNTY** DISTRICT, REGIONAL, AND BEACH PARKS IMPACT FEE; CHAPTER C - FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE; CHAPTER D - LIBRARY IMPACT FEE; CHAPTER F -PUBLIC BUILDINGS IMPACT FEE; CHAPTER H - ROAD IMPACT FEES; PROVIDING FOR REPEAL OF LAWS IN CONFLICT; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY; **PROVIDING FOR INCLUSION IN THE UNIFIED LAND** DEVELOPMENT CODE; PROVIDING FOR AN **EFFECTIVE DATE.** 

WHEREAS, Palm Beach County Ordinance 2003-67, as amended, provided for
adoption of the Unified Land Development Code (ULDC) pursuant to chapter 163, Florida
Statutes; and

WHEREAS, ULDC, Article 13 sets forth a series of impact fee regulations to generate a
 portion of the funds required to defray the costs of providing adequate public facilities
 necessitated by new development; and

WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners has determined that in order to promote the public health, safety and welfare, Palm Beach County must amend certain provisions of the impact fee regulations in order to continue to provide adequate public facilities necessitated by new development; and

WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners has determined that the fees established by this Ordinance are derived from, based upon, but do not exceed the costs of providing adequate public facilities necessitated by the new land developments for which the fees are levied; and

WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners has determined that the report entitled
2007 Update of Impact Fees, Prepared for Palm Beach County, sets forth a reasonable

1 1	nethodology and analysis, except as it relates to the School Impact Fee, for the determination of
2	he impact of new development on the need for and the costs of adequate public facilities in Palm
3	Beach County; and
4	WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners has determined that School Impact
5	ees will remain unchanged as reflected by the methodology and analysis approved in Palm
6	Beach County Ordinance 2005-047, pending further review; and
7	WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners has determined that it is in the public
8	interest not to increase any Impact Fees at this time; and
9	WHEREAS, the Land Development Regulation Commission has found this proposed
10	Ordinance to be consistent with the adopted Comprehensive Plan; and
11	WHEREAS, chapter 163, Florida Statutes, provides that a chartered County may
12	exercise such authority over municipalities as provided for in its charter; and
13	WHEREAS, consistent with the Palm Beach County Charter, the impact fee regulations
14	addressed in this Ordinance shall prevail over conflicting municipal ordinances; and
15	WHEREAS, public hearings have been held by the Board of County Commissioners
16	consistent with the requirements set forth in Section 125.66, Florida Statutes.
17	NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE BOARD OF COUNTY
18	COMMISSIONERS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, that:
19	SECTION 1. ADOPTION OF AMENDMENT TO THE UNIFIED LAND
20	DEVELOPMENT CODE:
21	The Palm Beach County Unified Land Development Code is hereby amended as set forth
22	in Exhibit 1, attached hereto and made a part hereof.
23	SECTION 2. REPEAL OF LAWS IN CONFLICT:
24	All local laws and ordinances applying to Palm Beach County in conflict with any
25	provision of this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent of any such conflict.
26	SECTION 3. SEVERABILITY:
27	If any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, phrase, or word of this Ordinance is for any
28	reason held by the Court to be unconstitutional, inoperative or void, such holding shall not affect
29	the remainder of this Ordinance.

1	SECTION 4. INCLUSION IN THE UNIFIED LAND DEVELOPMENT CODE:						
2	The provision of this Ordinance shall become and be made a part of the Unified Land						
3	Development Code of Palm Beach County, Florida. The Sections of this Ordinance may be						
4	renumbered or relettered to accomplish such, and the word "ordinance" may be changed to						
5	"section," "Article," or any other appropriate word.						
6	SECTION 5. EFFECTIVE DATE:						
7	The provisions of this Ordinance shall become effective on filing with the Department of						
8	State.						
9							
10	APPROVED AND ADOPTED by the Board of County Commissioners of Palm Beach						
11	County, on the day of, 2008.						
12							
	PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, BY ITS BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS By Addie L. Greene, Chairperson						
26 27	COUNTY ATTORNEY						
28 29 30 31	Effective date: Filed with the Department of State on this day of, 2008.						
32 33	G:\WPDATA\LANDUSE\LBERGER\IMPCTFEE\ORD2008-2-26-08.doc						

## EXHIBIT 1

## **ARTICLE 13**

1

2 3

## **IMPACT FEES**

Ρ	aq	e

4			IMPACT FEES	
5				_
6				Page
7	CHAP	TER A	GENERAL	5
8۲	Sectio	n 1	Intent, Authority and Findings	5
9	А.	Intent		5
10	В.	Autho	ority	
11			ngs	
12	D.		tions	
13	Sectio		Applicability	
14	Sectio		Exemptions	
15	Sectio	n 4	Imposition of Fee	5
16	Α.	New L	and Use	
17	В.	Expar	nsion, Replacement or Change of Use of Existing Land Uses	6
18	Sectio	n 5	Computation of Impact Fee	6
19	А.	Gener	al	
20	В.		t Fee Schedule	
21	С.	l and	Uses Not Specified in Impact Fee Schedule	
22	D.	Miyod	Uleo	
23	F.	Frrore	Use	
24	E.	Bionn	and Omissions	
			ial Review	
25	Sectio	n 6	Independent Fee Calculation Study	6
26	Α.	Gener	al	
27	В.	Subm	ission of Application	
28	С.	Conte	nts of Application	7
29	D.	Deterr	nination of Sufficiency	7
30	E.	Action	by Impact Fee Coordinator	
31		1. Im	pact Fees Other Than Roads	
32		2. Ro	bad Impact Fees	7
33		3. Re	sponsibility of Feepayer	······································
34		4. De	cision in Writing	······ /
35	F.	Coven	ant Running with the Land	······ / 7
36	G.	Appea	al	
37	Section	n 7	Collection and Administrative Fees	8
38	Δ	Timina	a and Collection of Pourment	•
39		1. Co	g and Collection of Payment	8
40		2. Mu	ollected at Building Permit or Other Development Order	8
41		3. ML	unicipality May Require Direct Payment to County	
42	R	Admin	unicipalities are Collecting Agents	8
43	С.	Feee T	istrative Fees ransferred to Trust Funds	
44	•.	1 Fe	es Collected by County	8
45		2. Fe	es Collected by County es Collected by Municipalities	8 ~
46		 a.	On Time Remittance	·····ð
47		b.	On Time Remittance Late Remittance	8
48		~··	Transfer of Pocointe	8
49	D.	Record	Transfer of Receipts	8
50	E.	Impact	d Keeping t Fee Coordinator to Furnish Information and Advice to the Municipalitie	
51	Sectior		Benefit Zones and Trust Funds	
52	Δ	Fetabli	ishmont of Ponofit Zener	
53	В.	Establi	ishment of Benefit Zones ishment of Trust Funds	
54	Sectior	n 9	Use of Impact Fees	9
55	Δ	Invert	nent In Interest Rearing Accounts	-
56	R	imitat	ment In Interest Bearing Accounts	9
57	C.	Exnen	tion Within Benefit Zones ditures Shall Benefit New Development	
58	D.	Nonla	ditures Shall Benefit New Development	9
	Unified La	and Devel	apsing opment Code	
	Proposed	Amendm	ents	Article 13, Impa

	E.	An	nual	Capital Facility Programs	9
2	Section	n <b>10</b>		Refunds	9
3	Α	Ge	nera	al	9
4		1.		n-Commencement of Construction	
5		2.		timely Encumbrance	
6			a.	Untimely Encumbrance	
7			b.	Notification of Potential Refund	
8	В.	Pro	ced	lure to Obtain Refund	
9		1.	Sul	bmission of Application	10
10		2.	Со	ntents of Application	
11			a.	Receipt	
12			b.	Permit	
13			с.	Evidence	
14 15			d.	Documents	
15			e. f.	Cancellation of Permit Date Fund Forwarded	
17		3.	••	termination of Sufficiency	
18		ν.		Sufficiency	
19			b.	Notification	
20		4.	Act	tion by Impact Fee Coordinator	
21			a.		
22				1) Regulation	
۰ 23	Sectio	n 11		Credits	10
24	Δ	Ge	, nera	al	
24 25	<b>^.</b>	1.		bmission of Application	
26		2.	Red	development of Existing Building/Change in Land Use	10
27			a.	Determination	10
28			b.	Certification	
29			C.	Abandoned Use	
30		3.	Spo	ecial District Assessments	11
31		4.	In-I	Kind Contributions	
32			a.	Time for Giving of Credit	
33 34			b.	In-Kind Contributions Made Prior to October 1, 1989, for Facilities Other Than Road	s
34 35			c.	11 In-Kind Contributions for Road Facilities Prior to March 1, 1989	44
36			d.	In-Kind Contributions for Road Facilities Prior to March 1, 1989 In-Kind Contributions Made after October 1, 1989, Except Road Facility Contribution	
37					
			u.		าร
38				11	
38 39		5.	e.	11 Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution	11
		5.	e.	11	11 . <b> 11</b>
39 40 41		5.	e. Cre	11 Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC Consistency Amount	11 . <b> 11</b> 12 12
39 40 41 42		5.	e. Cre a. b. c.	11 Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC Consistency Amount Extent	11 11 12 12 12
39 40 41 42 43		5.	e. Cre a. b. c. d.	11 Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC Consistency Amount Extent Continuity	11 11 12 12 12 12
39 40 41 42 43 44		5.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e.	11 Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC Consistency Amount Extent Continuity Availability	11 11 12 12 12 12 12
39 40 41 42 43 44 45		5.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f.	11 Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC Consistency Amount Extent Continuity Availability Plans	11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46		5.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g.	11 Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC Consistency Amount Extent Continuity Availability Plans Impact	11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47		5.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h.	11 Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC Consistency Amount Extent Continuity Availability Plans Impact Pattern	11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46			e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount.         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget	11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
<ol> <li>39</li> <li>40</li> <li>41</li> <li>42</li> <li>43</li> <li>44</li> <li>45</li> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>48</li> </ol>			e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits	11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
<ul> <li>39</li> <li>40</li> <li>41</li> <li>42</li> <li>43</li> <li>44</li> <li>45</li> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>48</li> <li>49</li> <li>50</li> <li>51</li> </ul>			e. Cre a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. <b>Spe</b>	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres	11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
<ul> <li>39</li> <li>40</li> <li>41</li> <li>42</li> <li>43</li> <li>44</li> <li>45</li> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>48</li> <li>49</li> <li>50</li> <li>51</li> <li>52</li> </ul>		6.	e. Cree a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spe c. b. c.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC         Consistency         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less	11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
<ul> <li>39</li> <li>40</li> <li>41</li> <li>42</li> <li>43</li> <li>44</li> <li>45</li> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>48</li> <li>49</li> <li>50</li> <li>51</li> <li>52</li> <li>53</li> </ul>			e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less.         ecial Provisions for School Credits	11 12 
<ul> <li>39</li> <li>40</li> <li>41</li> <li>42</li> <li>43</li> <li>44</li> <li>45</li> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>48</li> <li>49</li> <li>50</li> <li>51</li> <li>52</li> <li>53</li> <li>54</li> </ul>		6.	e. Cree a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spe c. b. c.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC         Consistency         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less         ecial Provisions for School Credits         General	11 12 
<ul> <li>39</li> <li>40</li> <li>41</li> <li>42</li> <li>43</li> <li>44</li> <li>45</li> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>48</li> <li>49</li> <li>50</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>54</li> <li>55</li> </ul>		6.	e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount.         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less.         ecial Provisions for School Credits .         General.         1) Location	11 12 
<ul> <li>39</li> <li>40</li> <li>41</li> <li>42</li> <li>43</li> <li>44</li> <li>45</li> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>48</li> <li>49</li> <li>50</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>54</li> <li>55</li> <li>56</li> </ul>		6.	e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less         ecial Provisions for School Credits         General         1) Location         2) Distance	11 12 
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 51 53 53 55 56 57		6.	e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less         ecial Provisions for School Credits         General         1) Location         2) Distance         3) Hazards	11 12 
<ul> <li>39</li> <li>40</li> <li>41</li> <li>42</li> <li>43</li> <li>44</li> <li>45</li> <li>46</li> <li>47</li> <li>48</li> <li>49</li> <li>50</li> <li>51</li> <li>53</li> <li>54</li> <li>55</li> <li>56</li> </ul>		6.	e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less         ecial Provisions for School Credits         General.         1) Location         2) Distance         3) Hazards	11 12 
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 51 52 53 55 56 57 58		6.	e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         adits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 48\\ 9\\ 50\\ 51\\ 53\\ 54\\ 55\\ 57\\ 58\\ 59\end{array}$		6.	e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         adits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount.         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less.         ecial Provisions for School Credits         General.         1) Location         2) Distance         3) Hazards         4) Access         5) Safe Transit	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 48\\ 9\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 55\\ 57\\ 89\\ 61\\ 62\\ \end{array}$		6.	e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 48\\ 9\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 55\\ 55\\ 56\\ 61\\ 62\\ 63\\ \end{array}$		6.	e. Crea. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. Spec. Spec.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty Acres or Less.         ecial Provisions for School Credits         General.         1) Location         2) Distance         3) Hazards         4) Access         5) Safe Transit         6) Services         7) Entrances         8) Minimum Size/Dimensions         9) Bus Stops	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 48\\ 9\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 55\\ 56\\ 61\\ 62\\ 63\\ 64 \end{array}$		6.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b> a.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency.         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability.         Plans         Impact         Pattern.         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Ecial Provisions for School Credits         General         1) Location         2) Distance         3) Hazards         4) Access         5) Safe Transit         6) Services         7) Entrances         8) Minimum Size/Dimensions         9) Bus Stops         10) Consistency	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 48\\ 9\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 56\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 61\\ 23\\ 64\\ 65\\ \end{array}$		6.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g.h. i. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b>	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 48\\ 9\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 56\\ 7\\ 59\\ 60\\ 12\\ 33\\ 45\\ 66\\ 61\\ 263\\ 66\\ 66\end{array}$		6.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b> a.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 89\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 56\\ 78\\ 90\\ 61\\ 23\\ 45\\ 66\\ 66\\ 67\\ \end{array}$		6.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g.h. i. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b>	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 89\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 56\\ 61\\ 62\\ 34\\ 55\\ 56\\ 66\\ 66\\ 66\\ 68\\ \end{array}$		6.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g.h. i. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b>	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Becial Provisions for School Credits         General.         1) Location         2) Distance         3) Hazards         4) Access         5) Safe Transit         6) Services         7) Entrances         8) Minimum Size/Dimensions         9) Bus Stops         10) Consistency         Consideration and Acceptance by School Board         Conveyance to the School Board         2) Warranty Deed	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 89\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 56\\ 78\\ 90\\ 61\\ 23\\ 45\\ 66\\ 66\\ 67\\ \end{array}$		6.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g.h. i. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b> a. b. c. <b>Sp</b>	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability.         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty to Story Acres         General.         1) Location         2) Distance         3) Hazards         4) Access         5) Safe Transit         6) Services         7) Entrances         8) Minimum Size/Dimensions         9) Bus Stops         10) Consistency         Consideration and Acceptance by School Board         Consideration and Acceptance by School Board         1) Abstract of Title         2) Warranty Deed         3) Taxes	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 78\\ 90\\ 51\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 57\\ 89\\ 61\\ 62\\ 64\\ 56\\ 66\\ 68\\ 69\\ \end{array}$		6.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g.h. i. <b>S</b> a. b. c. <b>S</b> a. b. c.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC	11 12 
$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 40\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 89\\ 01\\ 52\\ 53\\ 55\\ 56\\ 78\\ 90\\ 61\\ 23\\ 45\\ 66\\ 66\\ 68\\ 9\\ 70\\ \end{array}$		6.	e. <b>Cre</b> a. b. c. d. e. f. g.h. i. <b>S</b> a. b. c. <b>b</b> . c. d.	11         Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution         edits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC.         Consistency         Amount         Extent         Continuity         Availability.         Plans         Impact.         Pattern         Budget         ecial Provisions for Park Credits.         Forty to Sixty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty to Forty Acres         Twenty to Story Acres         General.         1) Location         2) Distance         3) Hazards         4) Access         5) Safe Transit         6) Services         7) Entrances         8) Minimum Size/Dimensions         9) Bus Stops         10) Consistency         Consideration and Acceptance by School Board         Consideration and Acceptance by School Board         1) Abstract of Title         2) Warranty Deed         3) Taxes	11 12 

1	a.	General	
2	b.	Credits for Construction within Site	
3	С.		
4		1) Off-Site Right-Of-Way Acquisition	
5		2) Plan Preparation	
6		3) Costs Creditable	
7		plication of Credits	
8	•	ecial Allocation of Credits	
9	a.		
10	b.	Application for Special Allocation	
11		1) Parcels Identified	
12		2) Notice Requirements	
13 14		a) Mailing	
14	0	b) Advertisement	
15 16	C.	The Approval Process	
17	d	Application Fee Provided	
18		Covenant	
19			
20	C. Time to	<ul> <li>Claim Credit – Responsibility of Feepayer</li> </ul>	
21	Section 12	Covenants	
22	Section 13	Vesting	15
23	Section 14	Action if Impact Fees are Unpaid	15
24	A. Negoti	able Instrument is Invalid	15
25	B. Lien		
26		olding Development Orders	
27	D. Notifica	ation Construction Industry Licensing Board	
		,	
28	CHAPTER B	COUNTY DISTRICT, REGIONAL, AND BEACH PARKS IMPACT FEE	15
29	Section 1	Imposition of Fee	
30	Section 2	Schedule of Lower Fees for Municipalities	
		-	
31,	Section 3	Fee Schedule	16
,		¥	
32	A. Benefit	۴ t Zones	
,	A. Benefit	، t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones	21 21
32 33	A. Benefit 1. Est	t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones Benefit Zone 1 (North)	<b>21</b> <b>21</b> 22
32 33 34	A. Benefit 1. Est a.	*           t Zones           tablishment of Benefit Zones           Benefit Zone 1 (North)           Benefit Zone 2 (Central)	<b>21</b> <b>21</b> 22 22
32 33 34 35	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b.	t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones Benefit Zone 1 (North) Benefit Zone 2 (Central) Benefit Zone 3 (South)	<b>21</b> <b>21</b> 22 22 22
32 33 34 35 36	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d.	t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones Benefit Zone 1 (North) Benefit Zone 2 (Central) Benefit Zone 3 (South) Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)	
32 33 34 35 36 37	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide	t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones Benefit Zone 1 (North) Benefit Zone 2 (Central) Benefit Zone 3 (South) Benefit Zone 4 (Glades) Intification of Benefit Zones	
32 33 34 35 36 37 38	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi	t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones Benefit Zone 1 (North) Benefit Zone 2 (Central) Benefit Zone 3 (South) Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)	
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of	*         tablishment of Benefit Zones	
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C	i         tablishment of Benefit Zones	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1	i         t Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones         Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         Intification of Benefit Zones         Shment of Trust Funds         Park Impact Fees         FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE         Imposition of Impact Fee	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C	i         t Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones         Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         Intification of Benefit Zones         Ishment of Trust Funds         Park Impact Fees         Imposition of Impact Fee         Fee Schedule	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3	i         t Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones         Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         Intification of Benefit Zones         Ishment of Trust Funds         Park Impact Fees         Imposition of Impact Fee         Fee Schedule         Benefit Zones	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi	i         t Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones         Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         mtification of Benefit Zones         shment of Trust Funds         Park Impact Fees         FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE         Imposition of Impact Fee         Fee Schedule         Benefit Zones         shment of Benefit Zones	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Bet	t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones Benefit Zone 1 (North) Benefit Zone 2 (Central) Benefit Zone 3 (South) Benefit Zone 4 (Glades) ntification of Benefit Zones shment of Trust Funds Park Impact Fees FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE Imposition of Impact Fee Fee Schedule Benefit Zones shment of Benefit Zones shment of Benefit Zones	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Bet	i         t Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones         Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         mtification of Benefit Zones         shment of Trust Funds         Park Impact Fees         FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE         Imposition of Impact Fee         Fee Schedule         Benefit Zones         shment of Benefit Zones	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Bet	i         t Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones         Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         Intification of Benefit Zones         shment of Trust Funds         Park Impact Fees         Imposition of Impact Fee         Fee Schedule         Benefit Zones         shment of Benefit Zones         nefit Zone 1         ment of Senefit Zones	21 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben	it       Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones       Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)       Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)       Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         Intification of Benefit Zones       Imposition of Benefit Zones         FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE       Imposition of Impact Fee         Fee Schedule       Benefit Zones         ishment of Benefit Zones       Imposition of Impact Fee         Establishment of Trust funds       Benefit Zones	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 4 Section 5	i         t Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones         Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         Intification of Benefit Zones         shment of Trust Funds         Park Impact Fees         FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE         Imposition of Impact Fee         Benefit Zones         shment of Benefit Zones         shment of Benefit Zones         Imposition of Impact Fee         Imposition of Impact Fee         Benefit Zones         Stament of Benefit Zones         Shment of Benefit Zones         Imposition of Impact Fee         Shment of Benefit Zones         Stablishment of Benefit Zones         Shment of Trust funds         Use of Fire-Rescue Impact Fees	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 4 Section 5 CHAPTER D	it Zones         tablishment of Benefit Zones         Benefit Zone 1 (North)         Benefit Zone 2 (Central)         Benefit Zone 3 (South)         Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)         ntification of Benefit Zones         ishment of Trust Funds         Park Impact Fees         FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE         Imposition of Impact Fee         Fee Schedule         Benefit Zones         ishment of Benefit Zones         Imposition of Impact Fee         Fee Schedule         Benefit Zones         Imposition of Impact Fee         Imposition of Impact Fee         Imposition of Impact Fee         Ishment of Benefit Zones         Ishment of Benefit Zones         Ishment of Benefit Zones         Implication of Impact Fee         Ishment of Benefit Zones         Ishment of Benefit Zones         Implication of Impact Fees         Ishment of Trust funds         Use of Fire-Rescue Impact Fees         LIBRARY IMPACT FEE	21 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 4 Section 5 CHAPTER D Section 1	t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones	21 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 4 Section 5 CHAPTER D Section 1 Section 1 Section 2	t Zones     tablishment of Benefit Zones     Benefit Zone 1 (North).     Benefit Zone 2 (Central).     Benefit Zone 3 (South)     Benefit Zone 4 (Glades).     mitication of Benefit Zones     shment of Trust Funds     Park Impact Fees.     FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE     Imposition of Impact Fee     Schedule     Benefit Zones     shment of Benefit Zones     Imposition of Impact Fee     Schedule     Benefit Zone 1     Imposite for trust funds     Use of Fire-Rescue Impact Fees     IBRARY IMPACT FEE	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 4 Section 5 CHAPTER D Section 1 Section 2 Section 3	t Zones     tablishment of Benefit Zones     Benefit Zone 1 (North).     Benefit Zone 2 (Central).     Benefit Zone 3 (South).     Benefit Zone 3 (South).     Benefit Zone 4 (Glades).     Intification of Benefit Zones     shment of Trust Funds     Park Impact Fees.     FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE     Imposition of Impact Fee     Senefit Zones     shment of Benefit Zones     shment of Benefit Zones     shment of Benefit Zones     shment of Benefit Zones     Imposition of Impact Fees     Senefit Zone 1     Imposition of Impact Fee     Senefit Zones     Imposition of Trust funds     Issiment of Benefit Zones     Issiment of Trust funds     Use of Fire-Rescue Impact Fees     IBRARY IMPACT FEE     Imposition of Fee     Senefit Zones	21 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 4 Section 5 CHAPTER D Section 1 Section 5 CHAPTER D Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 3 A. Establi	t Zones tablishment of Benefit Zones Benefit Zone 1 (North) Benefit Zone 2 (Central) Benefit Zone 3 (South) Benefit Zone 4 (Glades) mitification of Benefit Zones shment of Trust Funds Park Impact Fees FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE Imposition of Impact Fee Benefit Zones Shment of Benefit Zones Shment of Benefit Zones LIBRARY IMPACT FEE Imposition of Fee Fee Schedule Benefit Zone 2 Shment of Benefit Zones IIBRARY IMPACT FEE Imposition of Fee Fee Schedule Benefit Zones Shment of Benefit Zones Benefit Zone 2 IIBRARY IMPACT FEE Imposition of Fee Fee Schedule Benefit Zones IIBRARY IMPACT FEE Imposition of Fee Fee Schedule Benefit Zones IIBRARY IMPACT FEE Imposition of Fee Fee Schedule Benefit Zones IIBRARY IMPACT FEE Imposition of	21 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	A. Benefit 1. Est a. b. c. d. 2. Ide B. Establi C. Use of CHAPTER C Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 4 Section 5 CHAPTER D Section 1 Section 5 CHAPTER D Section 1 Section 2 Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 3 A. Establi 1. Ben 2. Ben Section 3 A. Establi	t Zones     tablishment of Benefit Zones     tablishment of Benefit Zones     Benefit Zone 1 (North)     Benefit Zone 2 (Central)     Benefit Zone 3 (South)     Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)     mitrication of Benefit Zones     shment of Trust Funds     Park Impact Fees     Fee Schedule     Benefit Zones     shment of Benefit Zones     shment of Benefit Zones     Imposition of Trust funds     Use of Fire-Rescue Impact Fees     Imposition of Fee     Fee Schedule     Imposition of Fee     Fee Schedule     Benefit Zone 1     montification of Fee     Schedule     Benefit Zone 2     Stablishment of Trust funds     Use of Fire-Rescue Impact Fees     Fees     Schedule     Benefit Zone 3     Somet Fees     Sublishment of Trust funds     Sublishment of Trust funds     Sublishment of Trust funds     Sublishment of Fee     Fee Schedule     Senefit Zones     Sublishment of Fee     Schedule     Senefit Zones     Sublishment of Fee     Sublishment of Senefit Zones     Sublishment of Senefit Zones     Sublishment of Benefit Zones     Sublishment of Senefit Zones	21 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2

Proposed Amendments

1	2. Ber	nefit Zone 2	. 27
2	Section 4	Establishment of Trust Funds	. 27
3	Section 5	Use of Library Impact Fees	. 27
4	CHAPTER E	LAW ENFORCEMENT IMPACT FEE	. 29
5	Section 1	Imposition of Fee	. 29
6	Section 2	Fee Schedule	. 29
7	Section 3	Benefit Zones	. 30
8 9 10 11	1. Are 2. Are	shment of Benefit Zones ea and Services in Benefit Zone 1 ea and Services in Benefit Zone 2 ea and Services in Benefit Zone 3	. 30 . 30
12	Section 4	Establishment of Trust Funds	. 32
13	Section 5	Use of Law Enforcement Impact Fees	. 32
14	CHAPTER F	PUBLIC BUILDINGS IMPACT FEE	. 33
15	Section 1	Imposition of Fee	. 33
16	Section 2	Fee Schedule	. 33
17	Section 3	Benefit Zones	. 34
18	A. Establi	shment of Benefit Zones	. 34
19	Section 4	Establishment of Trust Funds	. 35
20	Section 5	Use of Public Buildings Impact Fees	. 35
21	CHAPTER G	SCHOOL IMPACT FEE	. 36
22	Section 1	Imposition of Fee	. 36
23	Section 2	Fee Schedule	. 36
24	Section 3	Benefit Zones	. 37
25		shment of Benefit Zones	
26		nefit Zone 1	
27		nefit Zone 2	
28		nefit Zone 3	
29 30		nefit Zone 4	
31	B. Identifi	nefit Zone 5 ication of Benefit Zones	. 37
32	Section 4	Establishment of Trust Funds	
33	Section 5	Use of School Impact Fees	. 37
34	CHAPTER H	ROAD IMPACT FEES	. 39
35	Section 1	Imposition of Fee	. 39
36	Section 2	Fee Schedule	. 39
37	Section 3	Land Uses Not Specified in Fee Schedule	. 39
38	Section 4	Use of Road Impact Fee Funds	. 39
39	Section 5	Benefit Zones	. 44
40	Section 6	Establishment of Trust Funds	. 44

## **ARTICLE 13**

## **IMPACT FEES**

CHAPTER A GENERAL

## Section 1 Intent, Authority and Findings

#### A. Intent

34,

 This article is intended to implement and be consistent with the Plan and to regulate the use and development of land. It is the intent of PBC that new development shall bear a proportionate share of the cost of capital expenditures necessary to provide park, fire-rescue, library, law enforcement, public building, schools and road capital facilities in PBC as is contemplated in the Plan. Impact fees shall not be used to collect more than is necessary to fund such capital facilities. The impact fees in this article are based on the Impact Fee Report, as amended, which establish a fair and equitable allocation of costs and recognize past and future payments from new development, as well as credits for in-kind contributions, and municipal provision of like facilities under certain circumstances. Funds collected from impact fees shall not be used to replace existing capital facilities or to fund existing deficiencies, but only to provide for new capital facilities which are necessitated by new development.

#### B. Authority

The provisions of this Article are authorized by Art. VIII, Sec. 1(g), Fla. Const., F.S. § 125.01 et seq., F.S. §163.3161 et seq., F.S. §1011.19, and F.S. §380.06, Sec. 1.3(2), the PBC Charter, and the Capital Improvements Element of the Plan. In addition, the provisions of this Article are necessary for the implementation of the Plan. The inclusion of certain capital facilities in these impact fees shall not be construed as a limitation on the authority of PBC to impose impact fees for additional capital facilities consistent with Florida law.

## C. Findings

PBC finds that the provisions of this Article are land development regulations which are: necessary for the implementation of the Plan; needed to ensure that developments of regional impact are assessed impact fees under F.S. §380.06; innovative land development regulations authorized by F.S. §163.3202(3); necessary to ensure the coordination of new development and the provision of capital facilities, especially sites for new schools; a mandatory responsibility of PBC under the Local Government Comprehensive Planning and LDR Act, §163.3161 et seq.; and necessarily and reasonably related to the public health, safety and welfare.

## D. Definitions

See Article 1.I, Definitions and Acronyms.

#### Section 2 Applicability

This Article shall apply to the unincorporated area of PBC and to the municipalities in PBC to the extent permitted by the PBC Charter and Art.VIII, § 1(g), Fla. Const., unless otherwise expressly stated in this Article.

#### Section 3 Exemptions

The following development shall be exempt from payment of respective impact fees, as applicable:

- A. Any development that results in no new impact on a capital facility for which the impact fee is assessed.
- B. The construction of accessory buildings or structures which will not produce new additional impact on a capital facility over and above that produced by the principal building or use of the land.
- C. For the purpose of School Impact Fees, the construction of adult only residences that meet the Fair Housing Act exemption codified at 42 U.S.C. 3607, as may be amended; provided, however, that the feepayer files a Declaration of Restrictive Covenants prepared and signed by the Impact Fee Coordinator which prohibits persons nineteen years of age or younger from residing in the residence for more than 60 days per calendar year. The School Impact Fee Declaration of Restrictive Covenants must be filed with the Clerk of the 15th Judicial Circuit Court.
- D. The construction of publicly owned and operated governmental buildings or facilities.

All applications for exemption must be approved by the Impact Fee Coordinator. A final decision of the Impact Fee Coordinator may be appealed pursuant to Art. 13.A.6.G, Appeal. All applications for exemption must be made in writing to the Impact Fee Coordinator prior to building permit issuance. In the event that the fee payer wishes to obtain building permits prior to the Impact Fee Coordinator's final approval, the fee payer may apply for the exemption and deposit the required impact fee assessment into an escrow account, pursuant to an escrow agreement in a form provided for by the Impact Fee Coordinator. PBC may assess a reasonable fee not to exceed its actual cost in processing the escrow agreement to be paid by the fee payer.

#### Section 4 Imposition of Fee

#### A. New Land Use

Any new land development creating an impact on any public facility as defined in this Code shall be required to pay impact fees in the amount and manner set forth in this article to help regulate the new land development's impact on those public facilities. No building permit for any land development requiring payment of an impact fee pursuant to this article shall be issued until the impact fee has been paid by the feepayer. No building permit for any land development requiring payment of an impact fee newed or extended until the impact fee in effect at the time of the

renewal or extension has been paid by the fee payer; provided, however, that additional impact fees will not be required where the development has completed and passed all applicable rough inspections for the proposed building permit. For those land uses that do not require a building permit, the impact fee shall be paid prior to issuance of a development order that initiates impact on public facilities. Payment of the impact fee shall not relieve the fee payer from the obligation to comply with Art. 2.F, Concurrency, or any other portion of this Code.

## B. Expansion, Replacement or Change of Use of Existing Land Uses

Any existing land use that is expanded, replaced, or changed shall be required to pay impact fees based on the new or additional impact as a result of the expansion, replacement or change of use. The feepayer may be eligible for credit for the existing land use pursuant to Art. 13.A.11.A.1, Submission of Application.

### Section 5 Computation of Impact Fee

### A. General

At the option of the feepayer, the amount of the impact fee may be determined either by the Impact Fee schedules for each impact fee component, as provided for in this Article, or by an independent calculation pursuant to Art. 13.A.6, Independent Fee Calculation. If the amount of the impact fee for the land use is not determined in the Impact Fee schedule and the feepayer opts not to conduct an independent calculation, the impact fee shall be determined by the Impact Fee Coordinator as described in this Article.

#### B. Impact Fee Schedule

The impact fees in the Impact Fee schedules have been calculated using the data and methodologies described in the Impact Fee Report, as amended. Impact fees are applicable to new development in unincorporated PBC and the municipalities within PBC, and the impact fee schedules establish impact fees based on the proportional impacts of, and benefits to, new development on and from capital facilities provided by PBC and the School Board.

## C. Land Uses Not Specified in Impact Fee Schedule

Except for road impact fees, if the type of land development for which a building permit or other appropriate permit is applied, is not specified on the impact fee schedule, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall use the impact fee applicable to the most nearly comparable type of land use on the Impact Fee schedule. For road impact fees, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall select the most comparable type of land use from the most current edition of Trip Generation, a publication of the Institute of Transportation Engineers (ITE). The Impact Fee Coordinator shall follow the procedure pursuant to Art. 13.A.6, Independent Fee Calculation Study.

#### D. Mixed Use

For mixed use development where there is a development order expressly identifying the type and proportion of uses within the development, the impact fee shall be determined by applying the fee schedule to the uses and proportions of use specified in the development order. For mixed use development where there is no development order specifically limiting the type and proportion of uses within the development, the impact fee shall be determined using the fee schedule for the most intense use.

### E. Errors and Omissions

Errors and omissions, including computational and clerical errors, identified within four years of building permit issuance may be subject to correction by the affected parties, including the feepayer. Computational or clerical errors do not excuse the affected parties, including the feepayer, from paying all impact fees due.

#### F. Biennial Review

Biennially beginning in January 1994, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall recommend to the BCC whether any changes should be made to the fee schedules to reflect changes in the factors that affect the fee schedules. This recommendation shall be as a result of a review of the data from which the fee schedules are calculated. The purpose of this review is to evaluate the level of service for each impact fee component to determine whether it should be adjusted based on changed conditions, to analyze the effects of inflation and other cost factors on the actual costs of capital facilities, to assess any changes in credits and generation rates and to ensure that the impact fee charged new land use activity impacting capital facilities will not exceed its pro rata share for the reasonably anticipated costs of capital facilities necessitated by the new land development.

## Section 6 Independent Fee Calculation Study

#### A. General

If a feepayer opts not to have the impact fee determined according to the fee schedule, then the feepayer shall, at the feepayer's expense, prepare and submit to the Impact Fee Coordinator an independent fee calculation study for the proposed land use. An independent fee calculation study for road impact fees shall be submitted simultaneously to the Impact Fee Coordinator and the County Engineer. The independent fee calculation study shall follow the methodologies used in the Impact Fee Report. The independent fee calculation study for road impact fees shall be conducted by a professional in impact analysis. An independent fee calculation study for road impact fees shall be conducted by a professional in road impact fee analysis or by a registered engineer. The burden shall be on the feepayer to provide the Impact Fee Coordinator all relevant data, analysis and reports which would assist the Impact Fee Coordinator in determining whether the impact fee should be adjusted.

## B. Submission of Application

The application for an independent calculation study shall be submitted to the Impact Fee Coordinator, except that an independent calculation study for road impact fees shall be submitted simultaneously to the Impact Fee Coordinator and the County Engineer. In the event that the feepayer wishes to obtain building permits prior to the Impact Fee Coordinator's final approval, the feepayer may submit an application and deposit impact fees as set forth in the impact fee Schedule into an escrow account, pursuant to an escrow agreement in a form provided for by the Impact Fee Coordinator. A feepayer failing

to submit an independent fee calculation study, or, if necessary, an executed escrow agreement to the Impact Fee Coordinator prior to permit issuance is deemed to have waived the right to an impact fee adjustment based on the independent fee calculation study.

## C. Contents of Application

The application shall be in a form established by the Impact Fee Coordinator and made available to the public. The independent fee calculation study shall follow the methodologies used in the Impact Fee Report. A feepayer wishing to perform an independent fee calculation study for road impact fees shall prepare a traffic impact analysis, which shall include, as appropriate, documentation of:

- 1. Trip generation rates appropriate for the proposed land use;
- 2. Trip distribution and traffic assignments;
- 3. Trip length data appropriate for the proposed land use;
- 4. Any other trip data employed in the independent fee calculation that is appropriate for the proposed land development; and
- 5. Economic documentation included, but not limited to:
  - a. Costs for roadway construction, including the cost of right-of-way, design, and engineering appropriate for the necessary road improvements.
  - b. Credits attributable to the proposed land use for roadway improvements which can be expected to be available to replace the portion of the service volume used by the traffic generated by the proposed land development.
  - c. The shortfall when the credits attributable to the proposed land use are considered.

#### D. Determination of Sufficiency

The Impact Fee Coordinator shall determine if the application is sufficient within five working days of its receipt. If the Impact Fee Coordinator determines the application is not sufficient, a written notice shall be mailed to the applicant specifying the deficiencies. No further action shall be taken on the application until the deficiencies are remedied.

#### E. Action by Impact Fee Coordinator

#### 1. Impact Fees Other Than Roads

For other than road impact fees, within ten working days after the application is determined to be sufficient, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall review the application, and if the application clearly demonstrates by the methodology described in the Impact Fee Report that the proposed land will use capital facilities less than that projected in the impact fee component, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall appropriately adjust the impact fee.

### 2. Road Impact Fees

For road impact fees, within 15 working days after the application is determined to be sufficient, the County Engineer shall review the application and, if the application clearly demonstrates (using the formulae described in this Article) that the proposed land use will create fewer trips than projected in the road impact fee component. The County Engineer shall make a written recommendation to the Impact Fee Coordinator on adjusting the road impact fee. If the Impact Fee Coordinator concurs, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall appropriately adjust the impact fee within five working days of receipt of the County Engineer's recommendation.

#### 3. Responsibility of Feepayer

The burden shall be on the feepayer to provide all relevant data, analysis and reports which would assist the Impact Fee Coordinator and, in the case of roads, the County Engineer in making a determination of the appropriate impact fee. The analysis and report must be based on generally accepted methods and the formulas for the specific impact fee component in the Impact Fee Report, or in the case of roads, the methods and formulas described in this Article and below in Art. 13.H, Road Impact Fees. A feepayer wishing to provide additional information after submitting the initial independent fee calculation study must do so no later than 30 days after the date of the Impact Fee Coordinator's determination of sufficiency. The Impact Fee Coordinator will not accept additional information relevant to an independent fee calculation study after this deadline. If the impact fee is adjusted the feepayer shall provide a copy of the Impact Fee Modification Certificate at the time of permit issuance. Failure to provide a copy of the certificate at the time of permit issuance shall constitute a waiver of any adjusted impact fee.

#### 4. Decision in Writing

The decision of the Impact Fee Coordinator to adjust or to refuse to adjust the impact fee shall be in writing and shall be transmitted to the applicant by certified mail within five days of the decision. An approved adjustment shall be issued in the form of an "Impact Fee Modification Certificate" which shall include information regarding:

- a. Project location and name if available;
- b. square footage of project;
- c. adjusted trip generation; and
- d. property control numbers.

#### F. Covenant Running with the Land

The Impact Fee Coordinator shall require that a covenant running with the land be executed and recorded in the official records of the Clerk of the Circuit Court on the development's land before the building permit is issued in cases where:

- 1. The independent fee calculation is based on a use of land having a lesser impact than set forth in the impact fee schedule; or
- 2. The development could be put to a use having a greater impact than that proposed in the independent fee calculation study without being required to secure a permit or approval for the use; or
- 3. For such other reasons that make a covenant necessary to ensure compliance with this Article.

## G. Appeal

1. Any applicant may appeal the decision of the Impact Fee Coordinator by filing an appeal with the Impact Fee Appeals Board (IFAB) within 15 working days of a decision by the Impact Fee Coordinator. The appeal must state with specificity the reasons for the appeal and shall contain such data and documentation upon which the applicant seeks to rely. The Impact Fee Coordinator may

establish a reasonable fee to be paid by the applicant upon failing an appeal. This fee shall not exceed the cost to the County in processing the appeal.

- 2. The Impact Fee Coordinator shall schedule an appeal before the Impact Fee Appeals Board no later than 90 working days after an appeal has been filed. The Impact Fee Appeals Board shall notify the applicant within 15 working days of the hearing and invite the applicant or the applicant's representative to attend the hearing. Any of the time limitations set forth in this paragraph may be waived upon mutual agreement of the Impact Fee Coordinator and the party filing the appeal.
- 3. At the hearing, the IFAB shall provide the applicant and the Impact Fee Coordinator an opportunity to present testimony and evidence, provided such information was part of the review before the Impact Fee Coordinator. The IFAB shall reverse the decision of the Impact Fee Coordinator only if there is substantial competent evidence in the record that the Impact Fee Coordinator erred from the standards in this Section.
- 4. Any aggrieved party, including PBC, may appeal an order of the Impact Fee Appeals Board to the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit Court of PBC. Such appeal shall not be a hearing de novo, but shall be a petition for Writ of Certiorari and the Court shall be limited to appellate review of the record created before the Board. PBC may assess a reasonable fee for the preparation of the record to be paid by the Petitioner in accordance with F.S. §119.07, as amended from time to time.

## Section 7 Collection and Administrative Fees

## A. Timing and Collection of Payment

#### 1. Collected at Building Permit or Other Development Order

The person applying for issuance of a building permit shall pay the impact fee to the PZB Department, or to the person designated by a municipality to collect the impact fee (if the municipality is collecting the impact fee), prior to the issuance of a building permit, or if a building permit is not required, prior to issuance of the development order that authorizes development which places impact on capital facilities for which impact fees are charged.

## 2. Municipality May Require Direct Payment to County

A municipality that is reviewing its own applications for development permits may opt to have PBC collect the impact fees, pursuant to interlocal agreement. If PBC is the permitting authority for the municipality by interlocal agreement, no additional interlocal agreement is necessary for PBC to collect impact fees for permits issued for that municipality. If PBC collects the impact fees, the municipality shall not be entitled to the administrative impact fee. PBC shall not charge the municipality for collecting the impact fee. The municipality shall be responsible for ensuring that all impact fees are paid before issuing any building permit or other permit.

## 3. Municipalities are Collecting Agents

Municipalities collecting impact fees under this Section are acting only as collecting agents for PBC. Such municipalities shall be responsible to PBC for the proper collection and remittance of impact fees, but shall not be liable for the inadvertent miscalculation of impact fee amounts.

## B. Administrative Fees

The local government collecting the impact fee shall be entitled to retain two <u>3.4</u> percent of the funds collected <u>as an administrative fee</u> to cover <u>not to exceed</u> the costs associated with the collection of the impact fees, and in the case of the County, the administration, investment, accounting, expenditure, and auditing of the funds.

## C. Fees Transferred to Trust Funds

## 1. Fees Collected by County

All impact fees collected by the County, less the two percent administrative fee, shall be properly identified by benefit zones for each impact fee component and transferred daily for deposit in the appropriate impact fee trust funds to be held in separate accounts for each impact fee component and each benefit zone.

## 2. Fees Collected by Municipalities

#### a. On Time Remittance

All impact fees collected by the municipalities, less the two percent administrative fee, shall be remitted to the County Finance Department within 15 calendar days following the month in which the impact fees are collected. One draft may be used to remit the funds to PBC. Funds received from the municipalities shall be deposited promptly in the appropriate impact fee trust funds.

#### b. Late Remittance

In the event a municipality fails for two or more consecutive months or for any three months in a calendar year period to remit impact fees\_by the 25th calendar day of the month following the end of the month in which the impact fees are collected, the municipality shall pay simple interest at the statutory rate on the entire amount collected but not yet remitted to PBC. Interest shall accrue beginning the first day of the month following the end of the month in which the affected impact fees were collected by the municipality. For the purposes of this Section, funds shall be considered to have been remitted to PBC on the date postmarked, if transmitted by certified mail with the proper postage.

#### c. Transfer of Receipts

If receipts are transferred in accordance with this Section, the municipalities may retain any interest earned on impact fees collected prior to the transfer of the funds to PBC in addition to the <u>administrative fee</u> two percent to offset the costs of collecting, remitting and accounting for the funds.

### D. Record Keeping

Records shall be maintained by all local governments to ensure proper accounting controls. PBC shall have the authority to audit the records of any municipality to ensure the procedures and standards of this Section are being met by the municipality. Public reports on impact fees shall be provided by the Impact Fee Coordinator on at least an annual basis and distributed to each municipality. Such reports will

account for receipts of impact fees for each impact fee, by benefit zones and municipality, and encumbrances and expenditures of the funds by benefit zone.

- E. Impact Fee Coordinator to Furnish Information and Advice to the Municipalities
  - The Impact Fee Coordinator shall furnish such information and advice to the municipalities necessary to ensure proper collection, remittance, accounting, controls and auditability.

#### Section 8 Benefit Zones and Trust Funds

A. Establishment of Benefit Zones

One or more impact fee benefit zones are hereby established for each impact fee component, as set forth on this Article.

#### B. Establishment of Trust Funds

Separate impact fee trust funds for each impact fee benefit zones for each impact fee component are hereby established for the purpose of earmarking all impact fees so that all expenditures of impact fees sufficiently benefit new development in the benefit zones from which the impact fees were collected.

#### Section 9 Use of Impact Fees

#### A. Investment in Interest Bearing Accounts

All impact fees on deposit in the trust funds shall be invested in interest bearing sources, and the income derived shall be applied to the applicable trust funds.

## B. Limitation Within Benefit Zones

Impact fees collected shall be used exclusively for new capital facilities for the impact fee component within the impact fee benefit zones from which the impact fees were collected, except that if an impact or traffic analysis made by a professional experienced in impact analysis and approved by the Impact Fee Coordinator demonstrates that a planned development substantially impacts the need to expand the capacity of specific public capital facilities in another benefit zones, then impact fees paid by that planned development may be expended on those specific capital facilities in another benefit zones.

#### C. Expenditures Shall Benefit New Development

Impact fees shall be used only for capital facility costs for which the impact fees are levied and which add capacity needed to serve new development.

## D. Non Lapsing

The respective trust funds shall be non-lapsing.

## E. Annual Capital Facility Programs

Annually, the County Administrator shall present to the BCC a proposed capital improvement program for each public facility for which an impact fee is charged, assigning funds, including any accrued interest, from the several impact fee trust funds to specific improvement projects and related expenses. Monies, including any accrued interest not assigned in any fiscal period shall be retained in the same impact fee trust funds until the next fiscal period, except as provided by the refund provisions of this Article.

### Section 10 Refunds

#### A. General

#### 1. Non-Commencement of Construction

If a building permit or other permit requiring payment of an impact fee expires or is canceled or revoked, the structure has not been completed, and no certificate of occupancy has been issued, or if the permit is modified prior to completion of construction so as to change the land use or structure to one of lower impact than that on which the permit was originally issued, and the impact fee paid for approval of the permit has not been encumbered or spent by PBC, then the feepayer or a successor in interest to the real property shall be entitled to a refund if an application for refund is submitted within one year of the permit's expiration, cancellation, revocation or modification, or of the event giving rise to the refund and within three years of the payment of the impact fee, except that PBC shall retain an additional two percent of the impact fee to offset the costs of administering the refund.

#### 2. Untimely Encumbrance a. Untimely Encumbrance

Notwithstanding Art. 13.A.10.A.1, Non-Commencement of Construction, above, if PBC fails to encumber the impact fees paid by the feepayer by the end of the calendar quarter immediately following six years from the date the impact fees are paid, and fails to spend the impact fee within nine years of the end of the calendar quarter in which the impact fees are paid, the feepayer or a successor in interest shall be entitled to a refund except that PBC shall retain an additional two percent of the impact fee to offset the costs of refund. The feepayer or successor in interest shall submit an application for refund to the Impact Fee Coordinator, within one year following the end of the calendar quarter in which the right to a refund occurs. In determining whether the impact fee paid by the feepayer has been encumbered or spent, monies in the trust funds shall be considered to be expended on a first in, first out basis; that is, the first impact fees paid shall be considered the first monies withdrawn.

## b. Notification of Potential Refund

If more than five percent of the impact fees collected in any fiscal year within any trust funds are unencumbered after the end of the sixth fiscal year following the fiscal year in which the impact fees were collected, PBC shall notify the present owners of lands for which the unencumbered impact fees were paid of the possibility of a refund. Any claim for a refund of impact fees shall be deemed waived if application for a refund is not received within six months of the mailing or delivery of such notice.

## 3. Computational or Clerical Errors and Omissions

During the period of time specified in this Article for the correction of errors and omissions, the feepayer or a successor in interest to the real property against which an impact fee was incorrectly

assessed through computational or clerical error may request a refund from the Impact Fee Coordinator in the manner set forth in paragraph B of this Section.

#### B. Procedure to Obtain Refund

#### 1. Submission of Application

An application for refund shall be submitted to the Impact Fee Coordinator on a form provided by the Impact Fee Coordinator.

## 2. Contents of Application

The application shall be in a form established by the Impact Fee Coordinator and made available to the public, and shall contain the following:

- a. Receipt
  - A copy of the dated receipt issued for payment of the impact fee;
- b. Permit

If the refund is requested due to non-commencement of construction, and the permit was issued by PBC, the building permit or other permit for which the impact fees were paid;

c. Evidence

If the refund is requested due to non-commencement of construction, evidence that the applicant is the feepayer or a successor in interest to the feepayer;

#### d. Documents

If the refund is requested due to the County's failure to encumber or spend funds, a notarized sworn statement that the applicant is the current owner of the land for which the impact fee was paid, a certified copy of the current deed, and a copy of the most recent ad valorem tax bill; If refund is requested due to computational or clerical error, evidence sufficient to demonstrate overpayment including but not limited to receipt indicating payment, building permit application, impact fee tables in effect at the time of payment and such other evidence deemed appropriate by the Impact Fee Coordinator.

## e. Cancellation of Permit

If relevant, proof from the municipality that the permit has been canceled, and a copy of the permit issued by the municipality; and

#### f. Date Fund Forwarded

If relevant, the date on which the municipality forwarded the funds to PBC.

## 3. Determination of Sufficiency

The Impact Fee Coordinator shall determine if the application is sufficient within five working days.

#### a. Sufficiency

If the Impact Fee Coordinator determines the application is not sufficient, a written notice shall be mailed to the applicant specifying the deficiencies. No further action shall be taken on the application until the deficiencies are remedied.

#### b. Notification

If the application is determined sufficient, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall notify the applicant, in writing, of the application's sufficiency and that the application is ready for review pursuant to the procedures and standards of this Article.

#### 4. Action by Impact Fee Coordinator

Within 45 working days after the application is determined sufficient, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall review and approve or deny the application based upon the standards in Art. 13.A.10, Refunds. The decision of the Impact Fee Coordinator may be appealed pursuant to Art. 13.A.6.G, Appeal.

#### Section 11 Credits

#### A. General

Credit against impact fees shall be given to the feepayer or a successor in interest to the property for the following, as limited or permitted by specific provisions of this Section.

#### 1. Submission of Application

All applications for credit must be approved by the Impact Fee Coordinator. An application for credit shall be on a form provided by the Impact Fee Coordinator. In the event that the feepayer wishes to obtain building permits prior to the Impact Fee Coordinator's final approval, the feepayer may submit an application and deposit impact fees as set forth in the impact fee schedule into an escrow account, pursuant to an escrow agreement in a form provided for by the County. A final decision of the Impact Fee Coordinator may be appealed pursuant to Art. 13.A.6.G, Appeal.

## 2. Redevelopment of Existing Building/Change in Land Use

#### a. Determination

Where alteration, expansion or replacement of a building or unit, or a change in land use which involves any increase in the number of units or square footage, or a change in use resulting in new impacts on a capital facility for which the impact fee is assessed, existing use credit shall be given for the number of existing units or square footage based upon the previous land use and applied against impact fees otherwise due. The burden of verifying the previous land use and units or square footage as applicable shall be on the feepayer.

#### b. Certification

The feepayer shall provide to the local government issuing the building permit a certification of an architect, engineer, surveyor, contractor, or the building official having jurisdiction, setting forth the square footage of the existing building. In the case of an addition to an existing residential building, the feepayer, at the feepayer's sole option, may pay the impact fee for the addition as if it alone were a new building rather than provide the certification setting forth the square footage of an existing building.

#### c. Abandoned Use

A use of a structure or land which has been abandoned shall be considered existing for the purposes of calculating existing use credit pursuant to this Section. The burden of verifying the previous land use and units or square footage as applicable shall be on the feepayer.

#### 3. Special District Assessments

Where, upon prior approval by PBC, the same new capital facility is provided by a special district rather than PBC and the feepayer is assessed for the new capital facility, the County shall by interlocal agreement with the special district, apply the impact fees collected from the benefited property to retire debt issued by the district to finance the capital facility.

#### 4. In-Kind Contributions

1 2

3.

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27 28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55 56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65,

66

67

68 69

70

71

72

73

74

75

In-kind contributions made by a development to PBC shall be credited against the development's impact fees, but only to the impact fee component for which the in-kind contribution is made. For example, credits received for a park contribution may be applied only against park impact fees and not against fire-rescue impact fees. <u>Civic Site dedications accepted by the County shall be eligible for a Public Buildings Impact Fee credit in the event a particular use is not identified by the County at DRO certification.</u> No credit shall be given for in-kind contributions that are not new capital facilities or which were not made for capital facilities costs.

#### a. Time for Giving of Credit

Credit shall be given for land at such time as marketable title in fee simple absolute is conveyed to the County, free of encumbrances with such documentation and requirements set by the BCC or the County Administrator for the acceptance of real property. Credit shall be given for personal property at such time as a bill of sale absolute and, where applicable, title for such property is delivered to PBC. Credit shall be given at such time as the funds are delivered to PBC. In the case of in kind road facility contribution, credit will be given when the construction is completed and accepted by PBC. Credit against road impact fees may be given before completion of the specified roadway construction if the fee payer posts security in form and amount acceptable to the County Engineer. In no event shall the amount of credit given exceed the actual cost of the construction determined by the County Engineer and the Impact Fee Coordinator to be eligible for road impact fee credit.

#### b. In-Kind Contributions Made Prior to October 1, 1989, for Facilities Other Than Roads

- In the case of in-kind contributions other than road facilities made to PBC prior to October 1, 1989, and except as specifically provided in the development order or Development Agreement, the value of the in-kind contribution at the time of its conveyance, dedication, construction, placement, delivery or remittance shall be apportioned between building permits for which a complete application was made prior to October 1, 1989 and building permits in the development which remain to be issued and for which no complete application was made as of October 1, 1989. The portion of the value allocated to building permits made on or after October 1, 1989, shall be adjusted to its present value as of October 1, 1989, using a compound interest rate of six percent per year, compounded quarterly. Only that portion of the contribution allocated to building permits for which a complete application was filed on or after October 1, 1989, shall be credited against impact fees. For the purpose of apportioning the contribution between uses and square footage or dwelling units, the number of permits shall be determined using the most recently approved master plan or site plan, the size and use of the buildings proposed for the remainder of the development, the effect of other land development regulations on the feepayer's ability to complete the development as proposed, and other information deemed relevant by the Impact Fee Coordinator. If the conveyance, dedication, construction, placement, delivery or remittance was required to be made prior to October 1, 1989, pursuant to a condition in a development order, a Development Agreement, or otherwise required by a local government, the value of the conveyance shall be established as of the required date of contribution. The present value of the contribution as of October 1, 1989 shall be established at six percent per year from the required date of the contribution. The apportionment of the value of the contribution to building permits shall be based on the date on which the contribution was to have been made. At the option of the feepayer, any remaining credit may be adjusted by the percentage change in the cost of the capital facility when PBC reviews capital facilities costs in the review and update process.
- c. In-Kind Contributions for Road Facilities Prior to March 1, 1989 In- kind contributions for road facilities from developments in municipalities not previously subject to road impact fees shall be apportioned according to the provisions in Art. 13.A.11.A.4.b, In-Kind Contributions Made Prior to October 1, 1989, for Facilities Other Than Roads, except that the effective date for apportionment of the credit shall be March 1, 1989.
- d. In-Kind Contributions Made after October 1, 1989, Except Road Facility Contributions The standards of this Section shall apply to the valuation of any in-kind contribution made after October 1, 1989, except as provided elsewhere in this article.

## e. Valuation of In Kind Road Facility Contribution

If the value of the in-kind contribution increase (as evidenced by an increase in Road Impact Fee rates) between the time of the in-kind contribution and the time of the issuance of a building permit, the developer may apply for additional credit by submitting an independent calculation to the Impact Fee Coordinator, for review by the PBC Engineering Department. Such application must be made within six months of the effective date of a road impact fee increase, or this right shall be waived. The independent calculation must be prepared by a state registered engineer or a professional in impact analysis and must demonstrate that the current cost of reproducing the road construction has increased and therefore the value of the in-kind contribution has correspondingly increased. Any additional credit shall not exceed the percentage of increase of the road impact fee.

## 5. Credits for Contributions to Local Governments Other Than PBC

Contributions of or for new capital facilities to a local government other than PBC or by a special district may be given only upon an application to the Impact Fee Coordinator. Approval of the Impact Fee Coordinator must be obtained prior to the contribution. The Impact Fee Coordinator, after consultation with the agency charged with supervising the provision of the new capital facility, shall determine whether the contribution shall receive a credit based on the following standards.

#### a. Consistency

Consistency with the Plan as to the cost, location, and size of the facility and its timing.

## b. Amount

17.

The amount that would be spent by PBC if it were to construct the same new capital facility. **Extent** 

c. Extent The extent to which the new capital facility provides the same or similar functions as the new

capital facility for which the credit is sought.

d Continuity

The extent of control that PBC has in ensuring that the new capital facility will continue to provide the same or similar functions.

#### e. Availability

Whether the new capital facility is open or available to all persons regardless of residency.

## f. Plans

The short and intermediate-range plans of the agency which would receive the impact fee funds regarding the timing, location, cost and size of the new capital facility.

#### g. Impact

The impact of encouraging new development in the area that would be served by the new capital facility or the ability of local government or the special district to provide other needed infrastructure and services.

#### h. Pattern

The pattern of development and its relationship to other development, infrastructure, and resources that could result from encouraging new development.

#### i. Budget

The budget of PBC and other local governments, and the allocation of revenues within those local governments.

## 6. Special Provisions for Park Credits

No credit shall be given for park contributions or dedications required by Art. 5.D.2.B, Community and Neighborhood Park Recreation Standards. No such contribution or dedication shall be used for County District, Regional or Beach Parks. Contributions for County Parks resulting from Art. 2.F, Concurrency, shall be credited as provided above. In-kind contributions of capital facilities which are not County District, Regional, or Beach Parks, if accepted by the County, shall be provided partial credit as follows:

#### a. Forty to Sixty Acres

75 percent of the value at the time of conveyance, dedication, construction, placement, delivery or remittance shall be credited in accordance with the other provisions of this Section for contributions for or of County parks less than 60 acres but equal to or more than 40 acres;

#### b. Twenty to Forty Acres

50 percent of the value at the time of conveyance, dedication, construction, placement, delivery or remittance shall be credited in accordance with the other provisions of this Section for contributions for or of County parks less than 40 acres but equal to or more than 20 acres;

#### c. Twenty Acres or Less

25 percent of the value at the time of conveyance, dedication, construction, placement, delivery or remittance shall be credited in accordance with the other provisions of this Section for contributions for or of County parks less than 20 acres.

## 7. Special Provisions for School Credits

#### a. General

Dedications of land for use as school may, if accepted by the School Board, be credited against school impact fees. The School Board or the Superintendent shall have responsibility for evaluating, according to the standards contained herein, a proposed dedication under this subsection. An application for a dedication credit shall be in a form prescribed by PBC, and shall contain such information as to guide the School Board and Superintendent in reviewing the application for consistency with these standards. If any credit against any school impact fees is given, the dedication shall be credited in an amount equal to its full fair market value at the time of dedication, and shall not exceed the full dedication cost. The proposed dedication shall comply with, and be reviewed considering, the following standards.

#### 1) Location

The proposed dedication shall be located so as to provide the greatest access to students. If a single development will not generate sufficient students to fill a school, it should be located so as to be easily accessible to students from neighboring areas.

#### 2) Distance

The proposed dedication shall create an appropriate distance between existing or planned schools: one mile for elementary schools, two miles for middle schools, and three miles for high schools.

#### 3) Hazards

The proposed dedication and surrounding areas shall be free from health or safety hazards and shall be protected against noise, air pollution and/or odors.

#### 4) Access

The proposed dedication shall be accessible from two different streets, with one street preferably a collector street. This standard shall be waived for elementary or middle schools if access is available on one street from two directions. Dedications should not be located on arterial roads; however, if such dedications are proposed, they may be considered if provision is made for the construction of overpasses or pedestrian lights. The construction of median cuts, left turn lanes and storage lanes shall be practicable to facilitate access to the proposed dedication by buses and automobiles.

#### 5) Safe Transit

The proposed dedication shall be located so as to facilitate safe transit to neighboring areas by sidewalks, walkways and/or bike paths.

#### 6) Services

The proposed dedication shall be evaluated for the availability of central water and sewer, electricity and phone services and for its proximity to fire hydrants.

#### 7) Entrances

All proposed dedications shall allow at least two separate entrances for school buses and staff; high school dedications shall also provide separate entrances for students and parent drop off. All dedications shall allow for adequate parking for buses; elementary and middle school dedications shall allow for parking for one hundred twenty staff automobiles, high schools dedications shall allow for 225 staff and 425 student parking spaces.

#### 8) Minimum Size/Dimensions

In addition to providing sufficient area to accommodate on site retention of stormwater, proposed school dedications shall be of the following minimum sizes and shall have the following minimum dimensions: elementary schools shall have a minimum site size of 15 acres, with a minimum 780 feet of frontage and 840 feet of depth; middle schools shall have a minimum site size of 25 acres, with a minimum frontage of 800 feet and a depth of 1360 feet; high schools shall have a minimum site size of 1800 feet.

#### 9) Bus Stops

When the school dedication is located within a residential development, provision of a circulation system or turnaround area with a 90-foot diameter shall be available so that buses need not back up to leave the development. Bus stop locations, preferably located adjacent to a public area such as a park, shall be provided so that buses do not have to enter the development.

#### 10) Consistency

The dedication shall be examined for consistency of the proposed use with applicable comprehensive plans, land development regulations, and concurrency provisions.

### b. Consideration and Acceptance by School Board

All applications for a school credit shall be reviewed and a response issued by the Superintendent or the School Board within 60 working days of the submission of the application. If the request is approved, the Superintendent shall notify the Impact Fee Coordinator, and if other than PBC, the local government issuing the development permits. The Impact Fee Coordinator shall determine the value of the credit. No credit shall be given until the dedication is conveyed to the School Board in accordance with this Section.

#### c. Conveyance to the School Board

To convey dedications to the School Board, the feepayer shall provide, at no cost to the School Board and in a form approved by the School Board's attorney, the following documents.

#### 1) Abstract of Title

A complete and current abstract of title together with a title insurance commitment to insure the property in a sum agreed to by the School Board, such to be delivered to the School Board;

#### 2) Warranty Deed

A warranty deed, along with sufficient funds to record the deed, to be delivered to the School Board or the title insurance agent.

#### 3) Taxes

Evidence that taxes for the current year have been placed in escrow pursuant to F.S. §196.295, as amended, or that the taxes have been paid.

#### 4) Insurance

A completed title insurance policy issued subsequent to the recording of the deed and the escrow of taxes.

## d. Return of School Dedication

In the event that a dedication accepted by the School Board is not utilized within ten years of its conveyance, the grantor may request that the dedication be reconveyed by the School Board to the grantor, in which case the School Board shall reconvey the dedication.

## 8. Special Provisions for Road Credits

#### a. General

The feepayer may elect to propose construction of a portion of the major road network system in addition to any required site related improvements. The feepayer shall submit the proposed construction along with a certified engineer's cost estimate to the Impact Fee Coordinator, with a copy to the County Engineer. The County Engineer shall determine if the proposed construction is eligible for road impact fee credit, based on the following criteria:

- 1) The proposed road construction must be on the major road network;
- 2) The proposed road construction must not be site-related improvements;
- 3) The proposed road construction must be required to meet the requirements of TPS for the development as defined in Art. 12, Traffic Performance Standards.

Exceptions to criterion number three above may only be made upon approval of the BCC. No exceptions shall be made to criteria one and two. If the proposed road construction meets the criteria for credit, the County Engineer shall determine the amount of credit to be given, and the timetable for completion of the proposed construction, and shall recommend the approval and the amount of credit to the Impact Fee Coordinator.

#### b. Credits for Construction within Site

Where a proposed major road network runs through a development and where the feepayer is required to construct two lanes of the road, the feepayer may elect, upon submission of a certified cost estimate to the Impact Fee Coordinator and upon the recommendation of the County Engineer and the approval of the Impact Fee Coordinator, to construct more than two lanes and receive credit for the additional cost of the additional lanes constructed. In addition to all other site-related improvements, the primary two lanes within the site's boundaries shall be considered site-related.

## c. Other Costs Credited

#### 1) Off-Site Right-Of-Way Acquisition

The cost of major road network rights-of-way acquired at the cost of the feepayer shall be credited where the right-of-way is outside of the site, and not site related. The costs shall be approved by the County Engineer and the Impact Fee Coordinator based upon the appraised value of the land acquired. The credit shall not exceed the appraiser's approved value, except in the event that a settlement in lieu of, condemnation results in payment in excess of the appraiser's value, in which case credit shall not exceed the amount paid. Costs incurred by PBC in acquiring such off-site right-of-way which are paid for by the feepayer shall be credited to the feepayer.

#### 2) Plan Preparation

Costs of plan preparation for major road network construction shall be credited if approved by the County Engineer and the Impact Fee Coordinator based upon reasonable costs associated with the preparation of such plans.

#### 3) Costs Creditable

Credit shall be given only for the cost of plans preparation, off-site R-O-W acquisition, and/or construction.

## 9. Application of Credits

The credit shall be applied to the respective full impact fee associated with the first building permits issued for the development for which complete application was made on or after October 1, 1989, or if the credit is for roads, the date upon which the road impact fee was effective within the development, until the credit is exhausted. After such exhaustion the remainder of the impact fee for which a credit was obtained shall be paid in full. The credit shall be calculated and applied in dollar amounts and not in number of permits.

#### 10. Special Allocation of Credits

Provided that the conditions of this Subsection are satisfied, the fee payer making an in-kind contribution, or its heirs, assigns or successors in interest, may have all or some portion of the resulting credit allocated to specific parcels within the benefited development.

## a. Past Administrative Practices to Continue

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this subsection, if fair share contributions have been prorated or assigned to a portion of a development through past practices, no application for a special allocation need be made, provided that a covenant is executed in accordance with Art. 13.A.11.A.10.e, Covenant, below.

#### b. Application for Special Allocation

Unless expressly prohibited by a development order, any feepayer who makes an in-kind contribution may petition the BCC for a special allocation of the respective impact fee credit by filing an application with the Impact Fee Coordinator.. Only one special allocation shall be made for each in-kind contribution made by the feepayer.

#### 1) Parcels Identified

The application shall state the purpose for which the special allocation is desired and shall clearly identify by legal description the specific parcel or parcels of land within the development to which the credit is allocated; and

## 2) Notice Requirements

## a) Mailing

Prior to scheduling the application for a Special Allocation for consideration by the BCC, the Applicant shall, at its own cost, provide appropriate courtesy notice to all owners of record of any undeveloped land within the affected development. The courtesy notice shall be by certified mail, return receipt requested, to the person whose name appears in the last approved ad valorem tax records of the PBC Property Appraiser's Office. The notice shall briefly state the nature of the Special Allocation application and request the recipient to submit, to the Impact Fee Coordinator within no more than 15 days of receipt, any relevant information the recipient may have bearing on the Applicant's right to a Special Allocation.

#### b) Advertisement

In addition, the Applicant at its own cost shall place a notice of the proposed Special Allocation in a newspaper of general circulation within PBC. Such notice shall appear no later than ten days prior to a final decision by the BCC to grant or deny the application. The costs of advertisement shall be borne by the Applicant

#### c. The Approval Process

The BCC shall approve the application for a special allocation provided that:

## 1) No Bona Fide Claim Presented

No substantial, competent evidence is presented by a third party that would constitute prima facie evidence of a bona fide claim to any portion of the impact fee credit assigned to the affected development.

## d. Application Fee Provided

The BCC may establish a reasonable fee for processing of applications for special allocations. Any such fee duly established by the BCC shall be paid at the time the application for special allocation is submitted.

## e. Covenant

The applicant shall execute a covenant supported by separate consideration from PBC. This covenant shall provide that the applicant, its heirs assigns and successors in interest shall indemnify hold harmless, and defend PBC against any and all claims for credits not received by other owners or developers of undeveloped land within the planned development. A joinder and consent of the mortgagee of the land benefited by the special allocation, if any, supported by separate consideration shall also be executed in recordable form acceptable to the County Attorney. The Impact Fee Coordinator shall, at the sole expense of the applicant, record the instruments in the official records of the Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for PBC.

#### B. Appeal

- The decision of the Impact Fee Coordinator may be appealed pursuant to Art. 13.A.6.G, Appeal.
- C. Time to Claim Credit Responsibility of Feepayer
  - Any claim for credit as established in Art. 13.A.11, Credits, must be made by submitting application for credit, or, if necessary, executing an escrow agreement with the County no later than at the time of building permit issuance. Any claim not so made shall be deemed waived.

#### Section 12 Covenants

Where necessary to ensure compliance with the provisions of this Article, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall require that a covenant be executed by the feepayer holding the fee simple interest in the land, and mortgagee as appropriate. The covenant shall recite this Article and the facts and reasons underlying its execution. It shall set forth restrictions on the land and the terms and conditions under which it may be released.

## Section 13 , Vesting

Only the existence of a building permit that has not been rendered invalid and voidable shall vest a feepayer against any changes in the amount of impact fees exacted. No vesting against changes in the amount of impact fees shall result from the issuance of any development order, other than as set forth in this Subsection.

## Section 14 Action if Impact Fees are Unpaid

## A. Negotiable Instrument is Invalid

In the event impact fee funds which were paid by check, draft or other negotiable instrument do not clear, the building permit or development order authorizing the development for which impact fees were paid shall be suspended. The local government which issued the building permits or development order shall send by certified mail notice to the applicant using a form provided by the County. If the impact fees, together with any charges for the checks not clearing, are not paid within ten working days following mailing of the notice, the building permit or development order shall be of no further force and effect for purposes of this Code and a stop work order shall be issued and not lifted until such time as the fair share fees are paid.

#### B. Lien

If through error, omission, or intent, impact fees are not paid in full, \_PBC may file a lien against the land containing the development for which the impact fees are due in an amount equal to the amount unpaid, together with statutory interest accruing from 30 calendar days following the date written notice by certified mail, return receipt requested, is sent to the developer, permittee, or the then present property owner. Notice of the lien shall be recorded in the official records of the Clerk of the Circuit Court for PBC. The lien shall have priority over all liens, mortgages and encumbrances, except taxes. No lien shall be recorded later than three years following the date on which the building permit is issued for the development against which impact fees are due, although the debt shall remain. If the lien remains unpaid for more than 30 calendar days following the recording of the notice, it may be foreclosed in the manner provided by state law for the foreclosure of mortgages on real property.

#### C. Withholding Development Orders

In the event that any impact fee is unpaid, no further development order shall be issued for the land for which the impact fees remain unpaid, and no development order shall be issued until any previously owed impact fees, together with day interest owing, along with any current impact fees, are paid.

D. Notification Construction Industry Licensing Board In the event that any building permittee who is a contractor certified by the PBC Construction Licensing Board fails to pay an impact fee for which the permittee is responsible, the County Attorney shall file a verified written complaint with the PBC Construction Licensing Board recommending disciplinary action as is provided by the laws of Florida, Chapter 489, as amended. The verified complaint shall contain a summary of the fees owed and the efforts made by PBC to collect the impact fees.

## CHAPTER B COUNTY DISTRICT, REGIONAL, AND BEACH PARKS IMPACT FEE

#### Section 1 Imposition of Fee

Impact fees are imposed upon all land uses creating an impact on County District, Regional, and Beach Parks in accordance with Art. 13.A.4, Imposition of Fee, and this <u>Chapter</u>.

#### Section 2 Schedule of Lower Fees for Municipalities

Special provisions establishing a schedule of lower fees for municipalities providing like capital facilities are set forth in this Section pursuant to Art. I of the PBC Charter. For purposes of this Section, "like capital facilities" is broadly construed so as to include partial "credits" for municipal parks which are not district, regional or beach parks but which perform a similar function. Municipal schedules are based upon a sliding scale depending on the size and function of the municipal park facilities and the extent of access to beaches based upon the shoreline management plan standards.

#### Section 3 Fee Schedule

 The fee schedule for County District, Regional and Beach Parks is established beginning in Table 13.B.3-2, Parks and Recreation Fee Schedule for Unincorporated PBC. To ensure that the impact fee does not exceed the cost to provide capital facilities to accommodate new development, the impact fees in the fee schedule are established at no more than 95 percent of the cost to accommodate the impact.

The schedules are as follows:

(This space intentionally left blank)

## Table 13.B.3-1 - Municipal Park Credit Schedule

	District	Beach	Regional		
Unincorporated	100 percent	100 percent	100 percent		
Schedule A	100 percent	100 percent	100 percent		
Schedule B	75 percent	100 percent	100 percent		
Schedule C	50 percent	100 percent	100 percent		
Schedule D	25 percent	100 percent	100 percent		
Schedule E	0 percent	100 percent	100 percent		
Schedule F	100 percent	75 percent	100 percent		
Schedule G	75 percent	75 percent	100 percent		
Schedule H	50 percent	75 percent	100 percent		
Schedule I	25 percent	75 percent	100 percent		
Schedule J	0 percent	75 percent	100 percent		
Schedule K	100 percent	50 percent	100 percent		
Schedule L	75 percent	50 percent	100 percent		
Schedule M	50 percent	50 percent	100 percent		
Schedule N	25 percent	50 percent	100 percent		
Schedule O	0 percent	50 percent	100 percent		
Schedule P	100 percent	25 percent	100 percent		
Schedule Q	75 percent	25 percent	100 percent		
Schedule R	50 percent	25 percent	100 percent		
Schedule S	25 percent	25 percent	100 percent		
Schedule T	0 percent	25 percent	100 percent		
Schedule U	100 percent	0 percent	100 percent		
Schedule V	75 percent	0 percent	100 percent		
Schedule W	50 percent	0 percent	100 percent		
Schedule X	25 percent	0 percent	100 percent		
Schedule Y	0 percent	0 percent	100 percent		

Where the percentage shown in each column represents the percentage of the total net cost of the park impact fee which must be paid for district, beach and regional parks.

,

11

#### Table 13.B.3-2 - Parks and Recreation Fee Schedule for Unincorporated PBC Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$1,284.10	\$259.25	\$1 <del>,024.85</del>	\$51.24	\$973.61
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,553.34	<del>313.61</del>	<del>1,239.73</del>	61.99	1,177.74
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,775.76	<del>358.51</del>	1,417.25	70.86	1,346.39
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	<del>2.729</del>	2,030.96	410.04	<del>1,620.92</del>	81.05	1,539.87
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and over	2.996	2,229.84	450.19	1,779.65	<del>88.98</del>	<del>1,690.67</del>
Hotel/Motel Per-Room	0.875	651.22	<del>131.48</del>	<del>519.74</del>	25.99	493.75

#### Table 13.B.3-3 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "A" Municipalities\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling Unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$1,284.10	\$259.25	\$1,024.85	\$51.24	\$973.61
Dwelling Unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,553.34	313.61	1,239.73	<del>61.99</del>	1,177.74
Dwelling Unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,685.98	358.51	1,417.25	70.86	1,346.39
Dwelling Unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	2,030.96	410.04	1,620.92	81.05	1,539.87
Dwelling Unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and over	2.996	2,229.84	450.19	1,779.65	<del>88.98</del>	1,690.67
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	651.22	131.48	519.74	25.99	493.75

\*Schedule "A" municipalities consist of Atlantis, Cloud Lake, Clen Ridge, Village of Golf, Haverhill, Hypoluxe, Lake Clark Shores, and Mangonia Park.

#### Table 13.B.3-4 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "B" Municipalities\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per-Unit	Cost Per-Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800-sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$1,192.69	\$250.02	\$942.67	\$47.13	\$ <del>895.5</del> 4
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,442.76	302.44	1,140.32	<del>57.02</del>	1,083.30
Dwelling-unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	<del>1,649.36</del>	345.75	<del>1,303.61</del>	<del>65.18</del>	1,238.43
Dwelling unit, 2,000 ~ 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,886.38	395.43	<del>1,490.95</del>	74.55	1,416.40
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	<del>2,071.11</del>	434.16	<del>1,636.95</del>	<del>81.85</del>	<del>1,555.10</del>
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	<del>604.86</del>	<del>126.79</del>	478.07	<del>23.90</del>	454.17

\*Schedule "B" municipalities consist of Greenacres, Lake Park, and Palm Springs.

#### Table 13.B.3-5 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "E" Municipalities\* Effective Date 5-00 PM 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	<del>\$918.48</del>	\$222.32	\$696.16	<del>\$34.81</del>	\$661.35
Dwelling unit, 801 – 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,111.06	268.94	842.12	42.11	800.01
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,270.15	307.45	962.70	48.13	914.57
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,452.68	351.63	1,101.05	55.05	1,046.00
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	<del>1,594.9</del> 4	386.07	1,208.87	60.44	1,148.43
Hotel/Motel Per-Room	0.875	465.80	112.75	353.05	17.65	335.40

<sup>14</sup> 

onsist of Wellington, Palm Beach Gardens, West Palm Beach, and Royal Palm Beach.

#### Table 13.B.3-6 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee for Schedule "F" Municipalities\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit)	Persons	Cost		Park		Net Park
Residential Units By Size	Per Unit	Per Unit	<b>Credits</b>	Impact Fee	Discount	Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	<del>1.725</del>	\$1,213.13	\$252.08	<del>\$ 961.05</del>	\$48.0 <del>5</del>	<del>\$913.00</del>
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,467.49	304.94	1,162.55	<del>58.13</del>	1.104.42
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,677.63	348,60	1,329.03	66.45	1,262.58
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,918.72	<del>398.70</del>	1,520.02	76.00	1,444.02
Dwelling-unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	2,106.61	437.74	1,668.87	83.44	1,585.43
Hotel/Motel-Per Room	0.875	615.23	127.84	487.39	24.37	463.02

ipalities consist of Gulfstream, Highland Beach, Manalapan, and South Palm Beach.

13

## Table 13.B.3-7 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "I" Municipality\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit)	Persons	Cost		Park	Net Park	
Residential Units By Size	Per Unit	Per Unit	Credits	Impact Fee	Discount	Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$938.91	\$224.39	\$714.52	\$35.73	\$678.79
Dwelling unit, 801 – 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,135.77	271.43	864.34	43.22	821.12
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,298.40	310.30	988.10	49.40	938.70
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,484.99	354.89	1,130.10	<del>56.10</del>	1,073.60
Dwelling-unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,630.41	<del>389.65</del>	1,240.76	62.04	1,178.72
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	476.16	113.80	362.36	18.12	344.24

Schedule "I" municipality consists of Tequesta

1

2

#### Table 13.B.3-8 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "J" Municipality\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$847.51	\$215.16	\$ <del>632.35</del>	\$ <u>31.62</u>	Fee \$600.73
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sg. ft.	2.087	1.025.21	260.27	764.94	38.25	726.69
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,172.02	297.54	874.48	43.72	830.76
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,340,44	340.29	1,000.15	50.01	950.14
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,471,71	373.62	1,098.09	54.90	1,043.19
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	429.81	109.11	320.70	16.03	304.67

\*Schedule "J" municipality consists of North Palm Beach.

## Table 13.B.3-9 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "K" Municipality\*

Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$1,142.15	\$244. <del>9</del> 1	\$ <del>897.2</del> 4	\$44.86	\$ <del>852.38</del>
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,381.63	<del>296.27</del>	<del>1,085.36</del>	<del>54.27</del>	1,031.09
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	<del>1,579.47</del>	<del>338.69</del>	1,240.78	62.04	1,178.74
Dwelling unit, 2,000 – 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,806.45	<del>387.36</del>	1,419.09	70.96	1,348.13
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,983.35	4 <del>25.29</del>	1,558.06	77.91	1,480.15
Hotel/Motel-Per Room	0.875	<del>579.23</del>	124.21	455.02	22.75	432.27

\*Schedule "K" municipality consists of Ocean Ridge.

#### Table 13.B.3-7 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "I" Municipality\* Effective 5:00 PM. 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit)	Persons Cost			Park		Net Park
Residential Units By Size	<del>Per Unit</del>	Per Unit	Credits	Impact Fee	Discount	Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$ <del>938.91</del>	\$224.39	\$714.52	\$35.73	\$ <del>678.79</del>
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,135.77	271.43	864.34	43.22	<del>821.12</del>
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,298.40	310.30	988.10	49.40	<del>938.70</del>
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,484.99	354.89	1,130.10	<del>56.10</del>	1,073.60
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,630.41	<del>389.65</del>	1,240.76	<del>62.04</del>	1,178.72
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	476.16	113.80	362.36	18.12	344.24

\*Schedule "I" municipality consists of Tequesta

#### Table 13.B.3-8 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "J" Municipality\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per-Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	<del>1.725</del>	<del>\$847.51</del>	\$215.16	\$632.35	\$31.62	\$600.73
Dwelling unit, 801 – 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,025.21	260.27	764.94	<del>38.25</del>	726.69
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sg. ft.	2.386	1,172.02	297.54	874.48	43.72	830.76
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sg. ft.	2.729	1,340,44	340.29	1,000.15	50.01	950.14
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sg. ft. and over	2.996	1,471,71	373.62	1.098.09	54.90	1,043,19
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	429.81	109.11	320.70	<del>16.03</del>	304.67

\*Schedule "J" municipality consists of North-Palm Beach.

## Table 13.B.3-9 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "K" Municipality\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	<del>1.725</del>	\$1,142.15	\$ <del>244.91</del>	\$897.24	\$44. <del>86</del>	<del>\$852.38</del>
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	<del>1,381.63</del>	<del>296.27</del>	<del>1,085.36</del>	<del>54.27</del>	<del>1,031.09</del>
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	<del>2.386</del>	<del>1,579.47</del>	<del>338.69</del>	<del>1,240.78</del>	<del>62.04</del>	<del>1,178.74</del>
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	<del>2.729</del>	<del>1,806.45</del>	<del>387.36</del>	1,419.09	<del>70.96</del>	<del>1,348.13</del>
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,983.35	425.29	1,558.06	77.91	<del>1,480.15</del>
Hotel/Motel Per Room	<del>0.875</del>	<del>579.23</del>	<del>124.21</del>	455.02	<del>22.75</del>	4 <del>32.27</del>

\*Schedule "K" municipality consists of Ocean Ridge.

#### Table 13.B.3-10 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "P" Municipalities\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	<b>\$1071.19</b>	\$237.75	\$833.44	\$41.67	<del>\$791.77</del>
Dwelling unit, 801 – 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	1,295.79	287.60	1,008.19	50.41	<del>957.78</del>
Dwelling-unit, 1,400 – 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,481.33	328.78	1,152.55	57.63	<del>1,094.92</del>
Dwelling unit, 2,000 -3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,694.21	<del>376.03</del>	1,318.18	65.91	1,252.27
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,860.12	4 <del>12.85</del>	1,447.27	72.36	1,374.91
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	543.24	<del>120.57</del>	422.67	21.13	401.54

lule "P" municipalities consist of Briny Breezes, Juno Beach, Jupiter Inlet Colony, and Palm Beach Shores.

## Table 13.B.3-11 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "W" Municipality\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per-Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$817.41	<del>\$212.12</del>	\$605.29	\$30.26	\$ <del>575.03</del>
Dwelling unit, 801-1,399 sq. ft.	2.078	<del>988.79</del>	256.59	732.20	<del>36.61</del>	695.59
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,130.38	293.33	837.05	41.85	795.20
Dwelling-unit 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,292.83	<del>335.49</del>	957.34	47.87	909.47
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,419.43	<del>368.3</del> 4	1,051.09	52.55	998.54
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	414.54	107.57	306.97	15.35	291.62

\*Schedule "W" municipality is Lantana.

#### Table 13.B.3-12 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "X" Municipality\* Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	\$726.00	\$202.88	\$523.12	\$26.16	\$496.96
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.087	878.22	245.42	632.80	31.64	601.16
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	1,003.97	280.56	723.41	36.17	687.24
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	1,148.25	320.88	827.37	41.37	786.00
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,260.69	352.31	908.38	45.40	862.96
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	<del>368.18</del>	102.89	265.29	13.26	252.03

Schedule "X"-municipality is Palm Beach.

6

## Table 13.B.3-13 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "Y" Municipalities\*

Land Use Type (Unit)	Persons	Cost		Park		Net Park
Residential Units By Size	Per Unit	Per Unit	Credit	Impa <del>ct Fee</del>	Discount	Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.725	<del>\$634.59</del>	\$193.65	\$440.94	\$ <del>22.05</del>	\$418.89
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sg. ft.	2.087	767.64	234.25	<del>533.39</del>	<del>26.67</del>	<u>506.72</u>
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	877.56	267.80	609.76	<del>30.49</del>	<del>579.27</del>
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft	2.729	1,003.68	<del>306.28</del>	697.40	<del>34.87</del>	<del>662.53</del>
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and over	2.996	1,101.96	<del>336.27</del>	765.69	<del>38.28</del>	727.41
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	<del>321.83</del>	<del>98.21</del>	223.62	<del>11.18</del>	<del>212.44</del>

\*Schedule "Y" municipalities consist of Riviera Beach, Boca Raton, Boynton Beach, Delray Beach, Lake Worth, and Jupiter.

#### Table 13.B.3-2 - Parks and Recreation Fee Schedule for Unincorporated PBC

Effective 12:01 AM, 08/20/2008

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	<u>Persons</u> <u>Per Unit</u>	<u>Cost</u> <u>Per Unit</u>	<u>Credits</u>	Park Impact Fee	<u>Discount</u>	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.792	\$1,504.11	<u>\$297.75</u>	\$1,206.36	<u>\$232.75</u>	<u>\$973.61</u>
Dwelling unit, 801 – 1,399 sq. ft.	2.168	1,819.48	360.18	1,459.30	<u>281.56</u>	<u>1,177.74</u>
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.479	2,080.02	411.76	1,668.26	<u>321.87</u>	<u>1,346.39</u>
Dwelling unit, 2,000 – 3,599 sq. ft.	2.835	2,378.93	470.93	1,908.00	368.13	<u>1.539.87</u>
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and over	3.113	2,611.89	517.04	2,094.85	404.18	<u>1,690.67</u>
Hotel/Motel Per Room	<u>0.875</u>	<u>734.25</u>	<u>145.35</u>	<u>588.90</u>	<u>95.15</u>	<u>493.75</u>

## Table 13.B.3-3 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "A" Municipalities\* Effective 12:01 AM, 08/20/2008

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	<u>Persons</u> <u>Per Unit</u>	<u>Cost</u> <u>Per Unit</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Park</u> Impact Fee	<u>Discount</u>	<u>Net Park</u> Impact Fee
Dwelling Unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.792	\$1,504.11	\$297.75	\$1,206.36	\$232.75	<u>\$973.61</u>
Dwelling Unit, 801 – 1,399 sq. ft.	2.168	1,819.48	360.18	1,459.30	281.56	<u>1,177.74</u>
Dwelling Unit, 1,400 – 1,999 sq. ft.	2.479	2,080.02	411.76	1,668.26	<u>321.87</u>	1,346.39
Dwelling Unit, 2,000 – 3,599 sq. ft.	2.835	2,378.93	470.93	1,908.00	368.13	<u>1,539.87</u>
Dwelling Unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and over	<u>3.113</u>	2,611.89	<u>517.04</u>	<u>2,094.85</u>	<u>404.18</u>	<u>1,690.67</u>
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	734.25	145.35	588.90	<u>95.15</u>	<u>493.75</u>

\*Schedule "A" municipalities consist of Atlantis, Cloud Lake, Glen Ridge, Village of Golf, Gulfstream, Haverhill, Highland Beach, Hypoluxo, Lake Clark Shores, Lake Park, Loxahatchee Groves, Manalapan, Mangonia Park, Ocean Ridge, Palm Springs, South Palm Beach, and Tequesta.

#### Table 13.B.3-4 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "C" Municipalities\* Effective 12:01 AM 08/20/2008

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units By Size	Persons Per Unit	<u>Cost</u> Per Unit	Credits	Park Impact Fee	Discount	Net Park Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.792	\$1,319.22	\$281.44	\$1,038.03	\$220.55	<u>\$817.48</u>
Dwelling unit, 801 – 1,399 sq. ft.	<u>2.168</u>	1,596.02	340.49	1,255.68	266.79	988.89
Dwelling unit, 1,400 – 1,999 sq. ft.	2.479	1,824.97	389.33	1,435.49	305.00	<u>1,130.49</u>
Dwelling unit, 2,000 – 3,599 sg. ft.	2.835	2,087.04	445.25	1,641.77	348.83	1,292.94
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	3.113	2,291,70	488.91	1,802.55	389.99	1,419.56
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	644.15	137.42	506.73	92.15	414.58

<u>\*Schedule "C" municipalities consist of Greenacres, North Palm Beach, Palm Beach Gardens, Royal Palm Beach, Wellington, and West Palm Beach.</u>

#### Table 13.B.3-5 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee Schedule for Schedule "U" Municipalities\*

Effective	<u>12:01 AM,</u>	<u>08/20/2008</u>			
Persons	Cost		Park		Net Park
Per Unit	Per Unit	<u>Credits</u>	Impact Fee	Discount	Impact Fee
1.792	\$1,188.71	\$269.95	\$927.15	\$196.00	\$731.15
2.168	1,438.12	326.60	1,121.55	237,10	884.45
2.479	1,644.42	373.45	1,282.15	271.05	1,011.10
2.835	1,880.57	427.08	1,466.40	310.00	1,156.40
3.113	2,064.98	468.95	1,610.00	340.36	1,269.64
<u>0.875</u>	580.42	131.81	452.60	<u>81.81</u>	<u>370.79</u>
	Persons           Per Unit           1.792           2.168           2.479           2.835           3.113	Persons         Cost           Per Unit         Per Unit           1.792         \$1.188.71           2.168         1.438.12           2.479         1.644.42           2.835         1.880.57           3.113         2.064.98	Persons         Cost           Per Unit         Per Unit         Credits           1.792         \$1.188.71         \$269.95           2.168         1.438.12         326.60           2.479         1.644.42         373.45           2.835         1.880.57         427.08           3.113         2.064.98         468.95	Per Unit         Per Unit         Credits         Impact Fee           1.792         \$1,188.71         \$269.95         \$927.15           2.168         1.438.12         326.60         1.121.55           2.479         1.644.42         373.45         1.282.15           2.835         1.880.57         427.08         1.466.40           3.113         2.064.98         468.95         1.610.00	Persons         Cost         Park           Per Unit         Per Unit         Credits         Impact Fee         Discount           1.792         \$1.188.71         \$269.95         \$927.15         \$196.00           2.168         1.438.12         326.60         1.121.55         237.10           2.479         1.644.42         373.45         1.282.15         271.05           2.835         1.880.57         427.08         1.466.40         310.00           3.113         2.064.98         468.95         1.610.00         340.36

Schedule "U" municipalities consist of Briny Breezes, Jupiter Inlet Colony, Juno Beach, Lantana, and Palm Beach Shores.

#### Table 13.B.3-6 - Parks and Recreation Impact Fee for Schedule "W" Municipalities\* Effective 12:01 AM. 08/20/2008

Land Use Type (Unit)	Persons	<u>Cost</u>		Park		Net Park
<u>Residential Units By Size</u>	<u>Per Unit</u>	<u>Per Unit</u>	<u>Credits</u>	Impact Fee	<u>Discount</u>	Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and under	1.792	\$1,013.14	\$254.50	\$ 758.82	\$183.79	\$575.03
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	2.168	1,225.72	307.90	917.93	222.34	695.59
Dwelling unit, 1,400 – 1,999 sq. ft.	2.479	1,401.55	352.07	1,049.37	254.17	795.20
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.835	1,602.82	402.63	1,200.17	290.70	909.47
Dwelling unit 3,6000 sq. ft. and over	3.113	1,760.00	442.12	1,317.70	319.16	998,54
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.875	494.70	124.27	370.43	78.81	291.62

\*Schedule "W" municipalities consist of Boca Raton, Boynton Beach, Delray Beach, Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Jupiter, and Riviera Beach.

#### A. Benefit Zones

1

2

3

8

#### 1. Establishment of Benefit Zones

Four park impact fee benefit zones are hereby established as follows:

Unified Land Development Code Proposed Amendments

#### a. Benefit Zone 1 (North)

Beginning at the water's edge of the Atlantic Ocean and the northern boundary of PBC as described in F.S. §7.50, "County Boundary"; thence

- 1) Westerly along said north boundary to the west line of Range 39 East; thence
- 2) Southerly along said west line to the SFWM District Levee 8 Canal; thence
- 3) Southeasterly along said Levee 8 Canal to the south line of Township 42 South; thence
- 4) Easterly along said south line to the west line of Range 42 East; thence
- 5) Northerly along said west line to SR-710 (Beeline Highway); thence
- 6) Southeasterly along said SR-710 to Port Road (8th Street); thence
- Easterly along said Port Road and its easterly extension to the Intracoastal Waterway; thence
   Northerly along the Intracoastal Waterway to the Lake Worth inlet and east to the Atlantic
- 9) Northerly along the water's edge of the Atlantic Ocean to the point of beginning.
- b. Benefit Zone 2 (Central)
  - Beginning at the water's edge of the Atlantic Ocean and SR-804 (Boynton Beach Bivd.) extended; thence
    - 1) Westerly along SR-804 and its extension to the SFWM Levee 7 Canal; thence
    - 2) Northerly along said Levee 7 Canal to the centerline of Old State Road 80; thence
    - Westerly along said centerline of State Road 80 to the intersection of the centerline of U.S. Highway 98; thence
    - 4) Northwesterly along said centerline of U.S. Highway 98 to the west line of Range 40 East; thence
  - 5) North along the west line of Range 40 East to the south line of Township 42 South; thence
  - 6) Easterly along said south line to the west line of Range 42 East; thence
  - 7) Northerly along said west line to SR-710 (Beeline Highway); thence
  - 8) Southeasterly along said SR-710 (Beeline Highway) to Port Road (8th Street); thence
  - 9) Easterly along said Port Road and its easterly extension to the Intracoastal Waterway; thence
    10) Northerly along the Intracoastal Waterway to the Lake Worth Inlet and east to the Atlantic Ocean; thence
  - 11) Southerly along the water's edge of the Atlantic Ocean to the point of beginning.

#### c. Benefit Zone 3 (South)

Beginning at the waters edge of the Atlantic Ocean and SR-804 (Boynton Beach Boulevard) extended; thence

- 1) Westerly along SR-804 and its extension to the SFWM District Levee 7 Canal; thence
- Southerly and southeasterly along said Levee 7 Canal, Levee 39 Canal and Levee 36 Canal to the south boundary line of PBC as described in Fla. Stat. Sec. 7.50, "County Boundary;" thence
- 3) Easterly along said boundary line to the water's edge of the Atlantic Ocean; thence
- 4) Northerly along said water's edge to the point of beginning.

### d. Benefit Zone 4 (Glades)

Zone 4 is bounded on the north by the Martin County line; on the East by the Western boundaries of Zones 1, 2, and 3; on the South by the Broward County line; and on the West by the Hendry County line.

#### 2. Identification of Benefit Zones

The park benefit zones are shown in Figure 13.B.3.C-1, Park Benefit Zones. No park impact fee is exacted in Benefit Zones 4 because (1) development in that benefit zones is overwhelmingly isolated from eastern PBC; (2) no new capital facilities for parks are required during the planning horizon upon which the park impact fee in Benefit Zone 4 is based, except for district park capital facilities; and (3) credits to development in Benefit Zone 4 for other assessments funding park capital facilities equal or exceed the impact fee associated with district parks in Benefit Zone 4.

## B. Establishment of Trust Funds

There are hereby established separate park impact fee trust funds, one for each park impact fee benefit zones.

#### C. Use of Park Impact Fees

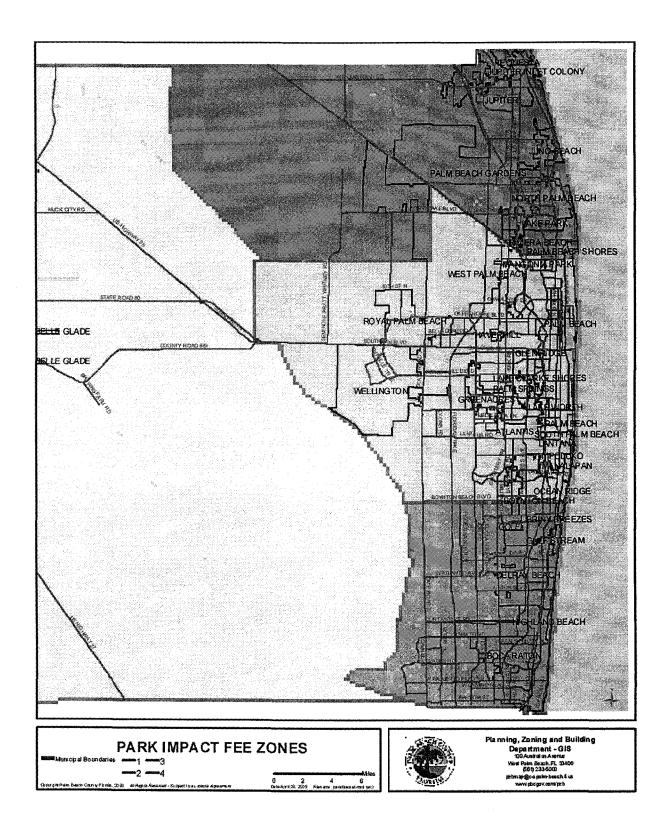
Impact fees paid pursuant to this Section shall be encumbered and spent only in conformance with Art. 13.A.9, Use of Impact Fees.

#### Figure 13.B.1.C-1 - Park Benefit Zones

56

57

1



ŧ

#### CHAPTER C FIRE-RESCUE IMPACT FEE

#### Section 1 Imposition of Impact Fee

Impact fees are imposed upon all land uses creating an impact on fire-rescue services in accordance with Art. 13.A.4, Imposition of Impact Fee, and this Section.

## Section 2 Fee Schedule

The impact fee schedule for fire-rescue services is established in Table 13.C.2-14, Impact Fee Schedule. Land uses in the fee schedule shall be defined in F.S. §195.073, and Rule 12D-8 F.A.C. To ensure that the impact fee does not exceed the cost to provide capital facilities to accommodate new development, the impact fees in the fee schedule are established at no more than 95 percent of the cost to accommodate the impact.

11 12 13

1 2 3

4

5 6+

7

8

9 10

		ective Date	0.00 F W, C	<u> </u>		
Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units, by Type	Calls For Service	Cost Per Unit	Credits	Fire-Rescue Impact-Fee	Adjustment	Net Fire- Rescue Impact Fee
Single Family Detached	0.4040	\$556.26	\$0.00	\$556.26	\$27.81	\$528.45
Single Family Attached	0.4040	<del>556.26</del>	0.00	<del>556.26</del>	27.81	528.45
Multi-Family	0.1899	261.49	0.00	<del>261.49</del>	13.07	248.42
Mobile Home	0.1899	261.49	0.00	<del>261.49</del>	13.07	248.42
Hotel/Motel Per Room	<del>0.7299</del>	<del>1,004.88</del>	0.00	<del>1,004.88</del>	<del>50.2</del> 4	<del>954.64</del>
Non-Residential						
Office 100,000 sq. ft. & Under	<del>0.1151</del>	<del>\$158.46</del>	<del>\$0.00</del>	<del>\$158.46</del>	<del>\$7.92</del>	<del>\$150.5</del> 4
100,001 - 125,000 sq. ft.	<del>0.1151</del>	<del>158.46</del>	0.00	<del>158.46</del>	7.92	<del>150.5</del> 4
125,001-150,000	0.1151	<del>158.46</del>	0.00	<del>158.46</del>	7.92	150.54
150,001 - 175,000	0.1151	<del>158.46</del>	0.00	<del>158.46</del>	7.92	<del>150.54</del>
<del>175,001 - 199,999</del>	0.1151	<del>158.46</del>	0.00	<del>158.4</del> 6	7.92	<del>150.54</del>
Medical Office	<del>0.1151</del>	<del>158.46</del>	0.00	158.46	7.92	<del>150.54</del>
Warehouse Per 1,000 sq. ft	0.0414	<del>56.93</del>	0.00	<del>56.93</del>	2.85	54.08
Gen. Industrial Per 1,000 Ft	<del>0.1110</del>	<del>152.82</del>	0.00	<del>152.82</del>	7.64	<del>145.18</del>
Retail Per 1,000 Sq. Ft.						
Retail Per 1,000 Sq. Ft.	0.1730	\$238.16	\$0.00	\$ <u>238.16</u>	\$ <u>11.91</u>	\$226.25
80,000 sq. ft. & Under	0.1730	238.16	0.00	238.16	<del>11.91</del>	226.25
<del>80,001 - 99,999</del>	<del>0.1730</del>	238.16	0.00	238.16	<del>11.91</del>	226.25
<del>100,000 - 199,999</del>	0.1730	238.16	0.00	238.16	11.91	226.25
200,000 - 499,999	0.1730	<del>238.16</del>	0.00	238.16	<del>11.91</del>	226.25
<del>500,000 - 999,999</del>	0.1730	238.16	0.00	238.16	11.91	226.25
1,000,000 & Over	0.1730	238.16	0.00	238.16	11.91	226.25

#### Table 13.C.2-14 - Impact Fee Schedule Effective Date 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

#### Table 13.C.2-14 – Fire Rescue Fee Schedule Effective 12:01 AM, 08/20/2008

Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units, by Type	<u>Calls For</u> <u>Service</u>	<u>Cost</u> <u>Per Unit</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Fire-Rescue</u> Impact Fee	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Net Fire-</u> <u>Rescue</u> Impact Fee
Single Family Detached	0.3745	\$698.07	\$0.00	\$698.07	\$169.62	\$528.45
Single Family Attached	<u>0.3745</u>	698.07	0.00	698.07	169.62	528.45
Multi-Family	<u>0.1671</u>	311.48	0.00	311.48	63.06	248.42
Mobile Home	0.1671	<u>311.48</u>	0.00	311.48	63.06	248.42
Hotel/Motel Per Room	<u>0.6910</u>	<u>1,288,15</u>	0.00	<u>1,288.15</u>	333.51	954.64
Non-Residential			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
<u>Office 100,000 sq. ft. &amp;</u> <u>Under</u>	<u>0.1078</u>	<u>\$200.95</u>	\$0.00	<u>\$200.95</u>	<u>\$50.41</u>	<u>\$150.54</u>
<u>100,001 - 125,000 sq. ft.</u>	0.1078	200.95	0.00	200.95	50.41	150.54
<u>125,001 - 150,000</u>	0.1078	200.95	0.00	200.95	50.41	150.54
<u>150,001 - 175,000</u>	0.1078	200.95	0.00	200.95	50.41	150.54
<u> 175,001 - 199,999</u>	<u>0.1078</u>	200.95	0.00	200.95	50.41	150.54
Medical Office	<u>0.1078</u>	200.95	0.00	200.95	50.41	150.54
Warehouse Per 1,000 sq. ft	0.0399	74.37	0.00	74.37	20.29	54.08
Gen. Industrial Per 1,000 Ft	<u>0.1110</u>	<u>206.91</u>	0.00	<u>206.91</u>	<u>61.73</u>	<u>145.18</u>
Retail Per 1,000 Sq. Ft.						
Retail Per 1,000 Sq. Ft.	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37	\$87.12	\$226.25
80,000 sq. ft. & Under	0.1681	313.37	0.00	313.37	87.12	226.25
<u>80,001 - 99,999</u>	0.1681	313.37	0.00	313.37	87.12	226.25
<u> 100,000 – 199,999</u>	<u>0.1681</u>	313.37	0.00	313.37	87.12	226.25
<u> 200,000 – 499,999</u>	<u>0.1681</u>	313.37	0.00	313.37	87.12	226.25
<u> 500,000 - 999,999</u>	<u>0.1681</u>	313.37	0.00	313.37	87.12	226.25
1,000,000 & Over	0.1681	313.37	0.00	313.37	87.12	226.25

14 15 16

## Section 3 Benefit Zones

Unified Land Development Code Proposed Amendments

#### A. Establishment of Benefit Zones

There are hereby established two fire rescue impact fee benefit zones identified in Figure 13.C.5-2, Fire Rescue Benefit Zones, and set forth as follows:

1. Benefit Zone 1

The boundaries of Benefit Zone 1 correspond to the PBC Fire-Rescue Municipal service Taxing Unit, excluding Royal Palm Beach and those portions of the County in Benefit Zone 2.

2. Benefit Zone 2

The boundaries of Benefit Zone 2 shall be PBCs Northern, Western and Southern borders on the North, West, and South, respectively; and the Western border of Range 40 E and the SFWM District Levee 40 on the East. No fire rescue impact fees shall be collected at this time in Benefit Zone 2 because there is no identified need for additional fire rescue capital facilities due to new development during the planning horizon on which this impact fee is based.

#### Section 4 Establishment of Trust funds

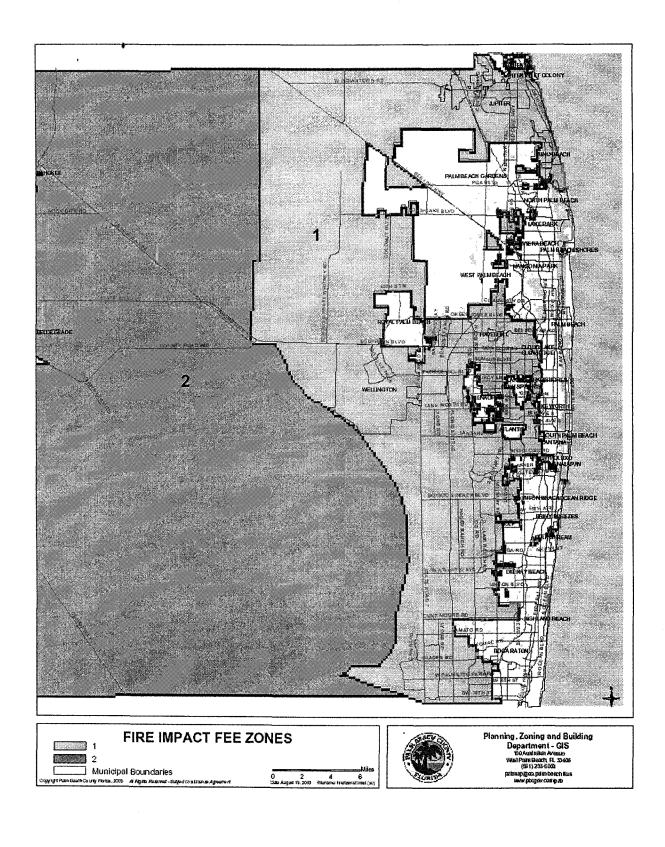
There is hereby established a separate impact fee trust funds for the impact fee benefit zones described in Art. 13.C.3.A, Establishment of Benefit Zones.

### Section 5 Use of Fire-Rescue Impact Fees

Impact fees paid pursuant to this Section shall be encumbered and spent only in conformance with Art. 13.A.9, Use of Impact Fees.

(This space intentionally left blank.)

ê



Unified Land Development Code Proposed Amendments

ŧ

Article 13, Impact Fees 26 of 45 Public Hearing, May 20, 2008

## CHAPTER D LIBRARY IMPACT FEE

#### Section 1 Imposition of Fee

Impact fees are imposed upon all land uses creating an impact on library services in accordance with Art. 13.A.4, Imposition of Fee, and this Section.

#### Section 2 Fee Schedule

The fee schedule for library services is established in Table 13.D.2-15, Library Fee Schedule. To ensure that the impact fee does not exceed the cost to provide capital facilities to accommodate new development, the impact fees in the fee schedule are established at no more than 95 percent of the cost to accommodate the impact.

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25 26

27

28

29

30 31

1 2 3

4

5 6

7

8

9

#### Table 13.D.2-15 - Library Fee Schedule Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

	Encour	ve a.uu-rivi,	01/12/200	÷9		
Land Use Type (Unit) Residential Units by sq. ft	Functional Population	Cost Per-Unit	Credits	Library Impact Fee	Discount	Net Library Impact Fee
Dwelling-units:						
800 sq. ft. and Under	1.725	\$154.47	\$47.4 <del>3</del>	\$107.04	\$ <del>5.35</del>	\$101.69
801-1,399	2.087	<del>186.86</del>	57.37	129.49	6.47	123.02
<del>1,400 - 1,999</del>	<del>2.386</del>	213.62	65.59	148.03	7.40	140.63
<del>2,000 - 3,599</del>	2.729	244.32	75.01	<del>169.31</del>	8.47	160.84
3,600 and Over	2.996	<del>268.2</del> 4	8 <del>2.36</del>	<del>185.88</del>	<del>9.29</del>	<del>176.59</del>

#### Table 13.D.2-15 - Library Fee Schedule Effective 12:01 AM. 08/20/2008

	Ellectiv	e IZ.UT AW	1, 00/20/20	10		
<u>Land Use Type (Unit)</u>	<u>Functional</u>	<u>Cost</u>		<u>Library</u>		<u>Net</u> Library Impact
Residential Units by sq. ft	Population	Per Unit	<u>Credits</u>	Impact Fee	Discount	Fee
Dwelling units:						
800 sq. ft. and Under	1.792	\$200.72	\$73.05	\$127.67	\$25.98	\$101.69
<u>801 - 1,399</u>	<u>2.168</u>	242.80	88.37	154.43	31.41	<u>123.02</u>
<u>1,400 - 1,999</u>	2.479	277.57	101.03	176.54	35.91	140.63
<u>2,000 - 3,599</u>	2.835	317.46	115.54	201.92	41.08	<u>160.84</u>
3,600 and Over	<u>3.113</u>	348.55	126.86	221.69	<u>45.10</u>	<u>176.59</u>

#### Section 3 Benefit Zones

## A. Establishment of Benefit Zones

There are hereby established two library impact fee benefit zones identified in Figure 13.D.5-3, Library Benefit Zones, and set forth as follows:

## 1. Benefit Zone 1

The boundaries of Benefit Zone 1 consists of unincorporated PBC and those municipalities that are part of the Library Taxing District (municipalities include: Atlantis, Briny Breezes, Cloud Lake, Glen Ridge, Greenacres City, Haverhill, Hypoluxo, Juno Beach, Jupiter, Jupiter Inlet Colony, Lake Clarke Shores, Mangonia Park, Ocean Ridge, Palm Beach Gardens, Palm Beach Shores, Royal Palm Beach, South Palm Beach, Tequesta and Village of Golf) excluding that porting of the County in Benefit Zone 2.

## 2. Benefit Zone 2

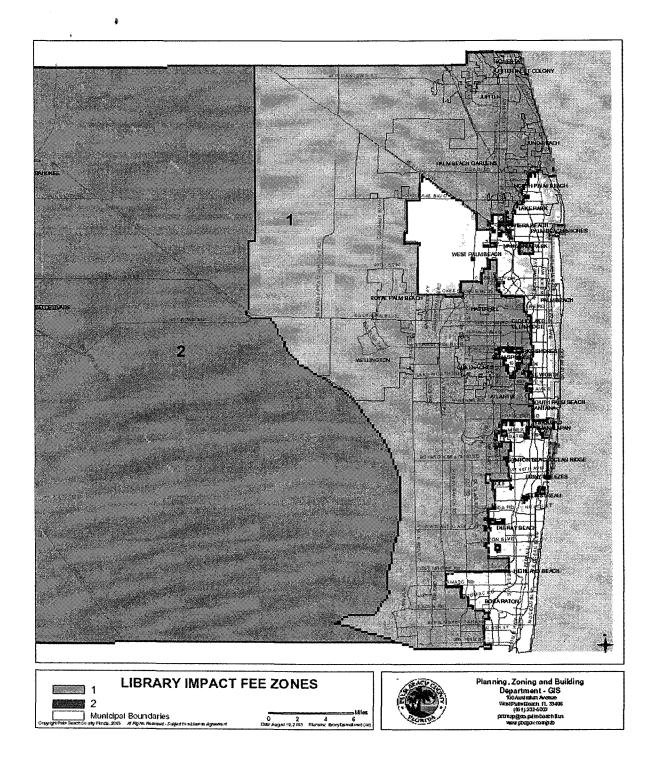
The boundaries of Benefit Zone 2 shall be PBCs Northern, Western and Southern borders on the North, West, and South, respectively; and the Western border of Range 40 E and SFWM District Levee 40 on the East. No library impact fees shall be collected at this time in Benefit Zone 2 because there is no identified need for additional library capital facilities due to new development during the planning horizon on which this impact fee is based.

#### Section 4 Establishment of Trust Funds

There is hereby established a library impact fee trust funds for the benefit zones described in Art. 13.D.3, Benefit Zones.

## 35 Section 5 Use of Library Impact Fees

Impact fees paid pursuant to this Section shall be encumbered and spent only in conformance with Art. 13.A.9,
 Use of Impact Fees.



#### CHAPTER E LAW ENFORCEMENT IMPACT FEE

#### Section 1 Imposition of Fee

Impact fees are imposed upon all land uses creating an impact on law enforcement services in accordance with Art. 13.A.4, Imposition of Fee, and this Section.

#### Section 2 Fee Schedule

The fee schedules for law enforcement services are established in Table 13.E.2-16, Law Enforcement Fee Schedule for Countywide Services Benefit Zone 1, and Table 13.E.2-17, Law Enforcement Patrol Fee Schedule for Unincorporated PBC Benefit Zone 2. Land uses in the fee schedule shall be as defined in F.S. §195.073, and Rule 12D-8, F.A.C. To ensure that the impact fee does not exceed the cost to provide capital facilities to accommodate new development, the impact fees in the fee schedule are established at no more than 95 percent of the cost to accommodate the impact.

Table 13.E.2-16 – Law Enforcement Fee Schedule for Countywide Services Benefit Zone 1
Effective 10/01/1997

Land Use Type (Unit)	Service	Cost		Enforcement		Enforcement
Residential units by sq. ft.	Calls	Per Unit	Credits	Impact Fee	Discount	Impact Fee
Dwelling units, 800 sq. ft. and Under	0.9580	\$2.09	\$5.12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	1.1260	2.46	6.02	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dwelling unit, 1,400 – 1,999 sq. ft.	1.3240	2.89	7.08	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	1.5390	3.36	8.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and Over	1.7050	3.73	9.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hotel/Motel	0.3500	0.76	1.87	0.00	0.00	0.00
Non-Residential per 1,000 sq. ft.				,		
Office:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		[ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1 1	· · · · · · · · ·
100,000 sq. ft. & Under	1.1690	\$2.55	\$6.25	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
100,001 - 125,000	1.1020	2.41	5.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
125,001 - 150,000	0.9230	2.02	4.94	0.00	0.00	0.00
150,001 - 175,000	0.9040	1.98	4.84	0.00	0.00	0.00
175,001 - 199,999	0.9040	1.98	4.84	0.00	0.00	0.00
200,000 & Over	0.8770	1.92	4.69	0.00	0.00	0.00
Medical Office	1.6520	3.61	8.84	0.00	0.00	0.00
Warehouse Per 1,000 Ft	0.2610	0.57	1.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gen. Industrial Per 1,000 Ft.	0.5020	1.10	2.69	0.00	0.00	0.00
Retail Per 1,000 sq. ft.						
80,000 sq. ft. & Under	1.9750	\$4.31	\$10.57	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
80,001 - 99,999	2.1070	4.60	11.27	0.00	0.00	0.00
100,000 - 199,999	2.1900	4.78	11.72	0.00	0.00	0.00
200,000 - 499,999	2.1890	4.78	11.71	0.00	0.00	0.00
500,000 - 999,999	2.2460	4.91	12.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
1,000,000 & Over	2.3000	5.07	12.30	0.00	0.00	0.00

(This space intentionally left blank)

# Table 13.E.2-17 – Law Enforcement Patrol Fee Schedule for Unin. PBC Benefit Zone 2 Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Land Uso Type (Unit) Residential units by sq. ft.	Service Calls	Cost Per-Unit	Credits	Law Enforcement Impact Fee	Discount	Net Law Enforcement Impact Fee
Single-Family, Detached	2.237	<del>\$187.24</del>	\$ <del>7.68</del>	<del>\$179.56</del>	\$8.98	\$170.58
Single Family, Attached	2.237	187.24	7.68	179.56	8.98	170.58
Multi-Family	0.656	54.88	2.25	52.63	2.63	50.00
Mobile Home	0.656	54.88	2.25	<u> </u>	2.63	50.00
Hotel/Motel	0.747	62.49	2.56	<del>59.93</del>	3.00	56.93
Non-Residential per 1,000 sq. ft.			ll		<u> </u>	
Office:			<u> </u>		г — —	
100,000 & Under	0.843	<del>\$70.58</del>	\$2.89	\$67.69	\$3.38	\$64.31
100,001-125,000	0.843	70.58	2.89	67.69		64.31
125,001 - 150,000	0.843	70.58	2.89	67.69	3.38	64.31
150,001 175,000	0.843	70.58	2.89	67.69	3.38	64.31
175,001 - 199,999	0.843	70.58	2.89	67.69	3.38	64.31
200,000 & Over	0.843	70.58	2.89	67.69	3.38	64.31
Medical Office	0.843	70.58	2.89	67.69	3.38	64.31
Warehouse Per 1,000 Ft.	0.181	15.18	0.62	14.56	0.73	13.83
Gen. Industrial Per 1,000 Ft.	0.065	<del>5.41</del>	0.22	5.19	0.26	4.93
Retail Per 1,000 Ft.						
80,000 & Under	0.925	\$77.44	\$3.18	\$74.26	\$3.71	\$70.55
80,001-99,999	0.925	77.44	3.18	74:26	3.71	<del>0.65</del>
100,000 - 199,999	0.925	77.44	3.18	74.26	3.71	<u>70.55</u>
200,000 - 499,999	0.925	77.44	3.18	74.26	3.71	<u>70.55</u>
500,000 - 999,999	0.925	77.44	3.18	74.26	3.71 3.71	<u>70.55</u>
1,000,000 & Over	0.925	77:44	3.18	74.26	<del>3.71</del> 3.71	<u>70.55</u>
	0.925	77.44	<del>3.18</del>	74.26	3.71	<u>70.55</u>
				17.20	0.1-1	10.00

Includes Cloud Lake, Haverhill, Glen Ridge, and Village of Golf.

.

Table 13.E.2-17 - Law Enforcement Patrol Fee Schedule for Unin.

#### PBC Benefit Zone 2 Effective 12:01 AM\_08/20/2008

Land Use Type (Unit)	<u>Service</u>	<u>Cost</u>		Law Enforcement		Net Law Enforcement	
Residential units by sq. ft,	Calls	Per Unit	Credits	Impact Fee	Discount	Impact Fee	
Single Family, Detached	2.693	\$183.68	\$5.14	\$178.54	\$8.93	\$169.61	
Single Family, Attached	<u>2.693</u>	183.68	5.14	178.54	8.93	169.61	
Multi-Family	<u>0.736</u>	50.20	1.41	48,79	2.44	46.35	
Mobile Home	<u>0.736</u>	<u>50.20</u>	1.41	48.79	2.44	46.35	
Hotel/Motel	<u>0.859</u>	<u>58.60</u>	<u>1.64</u>	<u>56.96</u>	2.85	<u>54.11</u>	
Non-Residential per 1,000 sq. ft.					I	·····	
Office:					•		
100,000 & Under	<u>1.032</u>	<u>\$70.39</u>	<u>\$1.97</u>	<u>\$68.42</u>	<u>\$4.11</u>	<u>\$64.31</u>	
100,001 - 125,000	1.032	<u>70.39</u>	<u>1.97</u>	<u>68.42</u>	<u>4.11</u>	<u>64.31</u>	
125,001 - 150,000	1.032	<u>70.39</u>	<u>1.97</u>	<u>68.42</u>	<u>4.11</u>	<u>64.31</u>	
<u>150,001 - 175,000</u>	1.032	<u>70.39</u>	<u>1.97</u>	<u>68.42</u>	<u>4.11</u>	<u>64.31</u>	
175.001 - 199,999	1.032	<u>70.39</u>	<u>1.97</u>	<u>68.42</u>	4.11	<u>64.31</u>	
200,000 & Over	<u>1.032</u>	<u>70.39</u>	<u>1.97</u>	<u>68.42</u>	4.11	64.31	
Medical Office	<u>1.032</u>	<u>70.39</u>	<u>1.97</u>	<u>68.42</u>	<u>4.11</u>	64.31	
Warehouse Per 1,000 Ft.	<u>0.236</u>	<u>16.07</u>	<u>0.45</u>	<u>15.62</u>	1.79	13.83	
Gen, Industrial Per 1,000 Ft.	0.078	<u>5.29</u>	<u>0.15</u>	<u>5.14</u>	<u>0.26</u>	4.88	
Retail Per 1,000 Ft.							
80,000 & Under	<u>1.031</u>	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33	\$3.42	\$64,91	
<u> 80,001 - 99,999</u>	1.031	70.30	1.97	68.33	3.42	64.91	
<u> 100,000 - 199,999</u>	1.031	70.30	1.97	68.33	3.42	64.91	
200,000 - 499,999	1.031	70.30	1.97	68.33	3.42	64.91	
<u> 500,000 - 999,999</u>	<u>1.031</u>	70.30	1.97	68.33	3.42	64.91	
1,000,000 & Over	1.031	70.30	1.97	68.33	3.42	64.91	
	<u>1.031</u>	70,30	<u>1.97</u>	68.33	3.42	64.91	

Includes Cloud Lake, Haverhill, Glen Ridge, and Village of Golf.

## Section 3 Benefit Zones

#### A. Establishment of Benefit Zones

There are hereby established three Law Enforcement Impact Fee benefit zones identified in Figure 13.E.5-4, Law Enforcement Benefit Zones, and set forth as follows.

1. Area and Services in Benefit Zone 1

Benefit Zone 1 shall consist of the entire PBC, including both the unincorporated area and all municipalities. Countywide functions for which impact fees are charged in this benefit zone include the crime laboratory, warrants divisions, marine enforcement, K-9 unit, and organized crime bureau. No credits for municipal law enforcement activities are applied for these services.

Unified Land Development Code Proposed Amendments

11

Benefit Zone 2 shall include the unincorporated portions of PBC and those municipalities which do not provide road patrol services, including Cloud Lake, Haverhill, Glen Ridge, and Village of Golf and excluding those portions of the County in Benefit Zone 3. Impact fees paid in these areas support law enforcement functions otherwise met by municipal law enforcement services, though all law enforcement functions of the Sheriff are Countywide. The use of this district allows credit for municipal law enforcement services.

# 3. Area and Services in Benefit Zone 3

Benefit Zone 3 shall include PBCs Northern, Western, and Southern borders on the North, West, and South respectively; and the Western border of Range 40 E and the SFWM District Levee 40 on the East. No law enforcement impact fees shall be collected at this time in Benefit Zone 3 because there is no identified need for additional law enforcement capital facilities due to new development during the planning horizon on which this impact fee is based.

1

a

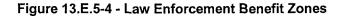
# Section 4 Establishment of Trust Funds

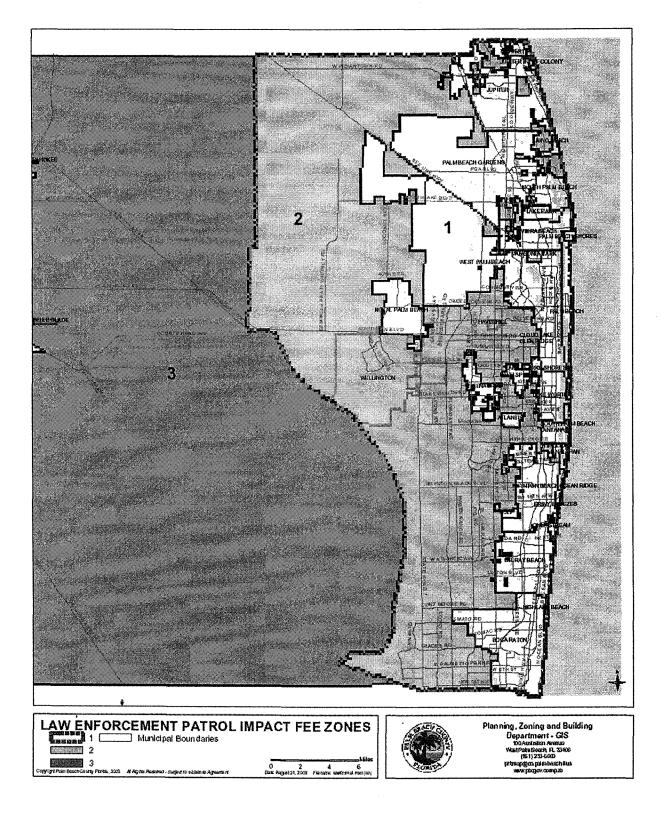
There are hereby established separate impact fee trust funds for each impact fee benefit zones described in Art. 13.E.3, Benefit Zones.

# Section 5 Use of Law Enforcement Impact Fees

The Sheriff shall identify in the Sheriff's budget those new capital facilities for which law enforcement impact fees shall be spent. The funds shall remain restricted to their respective trust funds and the requirements of this Article, and the Sheriff shall ensure that the funds are expended and accounted for in accordance with this article. The Sheriff shall maintain such records and documentation necessary to allow the effective audit of the use of the law enforcement impact fees. PBCs internal auditor shall have authority to require accounting controls and documentation, and shall have the authority to audit the use of law enforcement impact fees. PBC may require special impact fee reports by the auditor performing an audit of the Sheriff's accounts.

(This space intentionally left blank.)





# CHAPTER F PUBLIC BUILDINGS IMPACT FEE

# Section 1 Imposition of Fee

Impact fees are imposed upon all land uses creating an impact on public buildings in accordance with Art. 13.A.4, Imposition of Fee, and this Section.

# Section 2 Fee Schedule

The fee schedule for public buildings is established in Table 13.F.2-18, Public Buildings Fee Schedule. Land uses in the fee schedule shall be as defined in F.S. §195.073, and Rule 12D-8, F.A.C. To ensure that the impact fee does not exceed the cost to provide capital facilities to accommodate new development, the impact fees in the fee schedule are established at no more than 95 percent of the cost to accommodate the impact.

Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006										
Land Use Type (Unit) Residential units by Sq. Ft.	Functional Population	<del>Cost</del> <del>Per Unit</del>	Gredits	Public Buildings Impact Fee	5-percent Discount	Net Public Buildings Impact Fee				
Dwelling-unit, 800 sq. ft. and Under	0.8630	\$526.00	\$428.00	\$ <del>98.27</del>	\$4.92	<del>\$93.35</del>				
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	1.0440	636.00	<del>518.00</del>	118.88	5.94	<del>112.94</del>				
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft	1.1930	727.00	591.00	135.85	6.79	<del>129.06</del>				
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	1.3640	832.00	676.00	155.32	7.77	<del>147.55</del>				
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. & Over	1.4980	<del>913.00</del>	743.00	<del>170.59</del>	<del>8.53</del>	<del>162.06</del>				
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.3500	<del>213.00</del>	<del>174.00</del>	<del>39.86</del>	<del>1.99</del>	<del>37.87</del>				
Non Residential per 1,000 Sq. Ft.										
Office										
50,000 & Under	0.801	\$488.00	\$397.00	<del>\$91.21</del>	\$4.56	\$86.65				
50,001 - 99,999	0.878	535.00	435.00	<del>99.98</del>	5.00	<del>94.98</del>				
100,000 - 149,999	1.095	668.00	<del>543.00</del>	124.69	6.23	118.46				
150,000-199,999	1.067	651.00	<del>529.00</del>	121.50	6.07	<del>115.43</del>				
<del>200,000 - 399,999</del>	1.053	642.00	<del>522.00</del>	<del>119.91</del>	6.00	<del>113.91</del>				
400,000 - 499,999	1.044	636.00	<del>518.00</del>	<del>118.88</del>	<del>5.94</del>	<del>112.94</del>				
Medical Office	1.702	1,038.00	844.00	<del>193.81</del>	<del>9.69</del>	<del>184.12</del>				
Warehouse Per 1,000 sq. ft.	0.218	<del>133.00</del>	<del>108.00</del>	24.83	1.24	23.59				
Gen. Industrial Per 1,000 sq. ft	0.450	<del>274.00</del>	<del>223.00</del>	<del>51.25</del>	2.56	4 <del>8.6</del> 9				
Retail Per 1,000 Sq. Ft.										
50,000 Ft& Under	2.055	\$1,253.00	\$1019.00	\$234.01	\$11.70	<del>\$222.31</del>				
<del>50,001 - 99,999</del>	2.003	1,221.00	993.00	228.09	11.40	<del>216.69</del>				
<del>100,000 - 199,999</del>	1.983	1,209.00	<del>983.00</del>	225.81	11.29	<del>214.52</del>				
<del>200,000 - 299,999</del>	2.177	1,327.00	1079.00	<del>247.90</del>	<del>12.39</del>	<del>235.51</del>				
<del>300,000 - 399,999</del>	2.196	1,339.00	<del>1089.00</del>	<del>250.07</del>	12.50	<del>237.57</del>				
400,000-499,999	2.218	1,352.00	1,100.00	252.57	12.63	239.94				

### Table 13.F.2-18 – Public Buildings Fee Schedule Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Table 13.F.2-18 – Public Buildings Fee Schedule Effective 12:01 AM, 08/20/2008

Land Use Type (Unit)	Functional	Cost		Public Buildings	5 percent	<u>Net Public</u> Buildings
Residential units by Sq. Ft.	Population	Per Unit	Credits	Impact Fee	Discount	Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft. and Under	0.8960	\$884.00	\$377.00	\$506.98	\$413.63	\$93.35
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft.	1.0840	1,070.00	456.00	613.35	500.41	112.94
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft	<u>1.2390</u>	1,223.00	522.00	701.05	<u>571.99</u>	<u>129.06</u>
<u>Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.</u>	<u>1.4170</u>	1,398.00	<u>597.00</u>	<u>801.76</u>	<u>654.21</u>	<u>147.55</u>
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. & Over	1.5560	1,536.00	<u>655.00</u>	<u>880.42</u>	<u>718.36</u>	<u>162.06</u>
Hotel/Motel Per Room	<u>0.3500</u>	<u>345.00</u>	<u>147.00</u>	<u>198.04</u>	<u>160.17</u>	<u>37.87</u>
Non-Residential per 1,000 Sq. Ft.						
Office						
50,000 & Under	0.801	\$790.00	\$337.00	\$453.23	\$366.58	\$86.65
50,001 - 99,999	0.878	866.00	370.00	496.79	401.81	94.98
<u>100,000 - 149,999</u>	1.095	1,081.00	461.00	619.57	501.11	118.46
<u> 150,000 - 199,999</u>	<u>1.067</u>	1,053.00	449.00	603.73	488.30	115.43
<u> 200,000 - 399,999</u>	1.053	1,039.00	443.00	<u>595.81</u>	481.90	<u>113.91</u>
<u>400,000 - 499,999</u>	<u>1.044</u>	<u>1,030.00</u>	440.00	<u>590.71</u>	<u>477.77</u>	<u>112.94</u>
Medical Office	<u>1.702</u>	<u>1,680.00</u>	<u>717.00</u>	<u>963.03</u>	<u>778.91</u>	<u>184.12</u>
Warehouse Per 1,000 sq. ft.	<u>0.218</u>	<u>215.00</u>	<u>92.00</u>	<u>123.35</u>	<u>99.76</u>	<u>23.59</u>
Gen. Industrial Per 1,000 sq. ft	0.450	<u>444.00</u>	<u>189.00</u>	<u>254.62</u>	205.93	48.69
Retail Per 1,000 Sq. Ft.						
50,000 Ft. & Under	<u>2.055</u>	\$2,028.00	\$865.00	<u>\$1,162.76</u>	\$940.45	<u>\$222.31</u>
<u> 50,001 - 99,999</u>	2.003	1,977.00	843.00	1,133.33	916.64	216.69
<u> 100,000 - 199,999</u>	<u>1.983</u>	1,957.00	835.00	1,122.02	907.50	214.52
<u> 200,000 - 299,999</u>	<u>2.177</u>	2,148.00	917.00	1,231.79	996.28	<u>235.51</u>
<u> 300,000 - 399,999</u>	<u>2.196</u>	2,167.00	925.00	1,242.54	1,004.97	237.57
<u>400,000 - 499,999</u>	<u>2.218</u>	2,189.00	<u>934.00</u>	1,254.99	1,015.05	<u>239.94</u>

# Section 3 Benefit Zones

# A. Establishment of Benefit Zones

There is hereby established two public building impact fee benefit zones identified in Figure 13.F.5-5, Public Building Benefit Zones, and set forth as follows:

- 1. The boundary of Benefit Zone 1 consists of the entire PBC, including both the incorporated and unincorporated areas of the County and excluding the areas of the County in Benefit Zone 2.
- 2. The boundary of Benefit Zone 2 shall include PBCs Northern, Western and Southern borders on the North, West and South respectively; and the Western border of Range 40 E and the SFWM District Levee 40 on the East. No public building impact fees shall be collected at this time in Benefit Zone 2 because there is no identified need for additional public building capital facilities due to new development during the planning horizon on which this impact fee is based.

# Section 4 Establishment of Trust Funds

ŧ

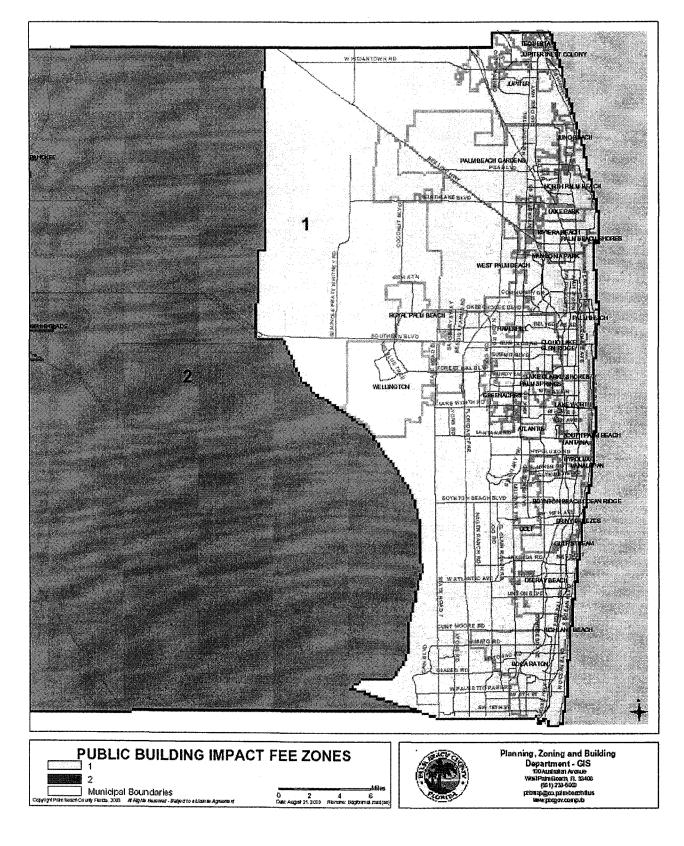
There is hereby established a separate impact fee trust funds for the impact fee benefit zones described in Art. 13.F.3, Benefit Zones.

# Section 5 Use of Public Buildings Impact Fees

Fees paid pursuant to this Section shall be encumbered and spent only in conformance with Art. 13.A.9, Use of Impact Fees.

# (This space intentionally left blank)

# Figure 13.F.5-5 – Public Buildings Benefit Zones



# CHAPTER G SCHOOL IMPACT FEE

# Section 1 Imposition of Fee

Impact fees are imposed upon all development creating an impact on schools in accordance with Art. 13.D.4, Establishment of Trust Funds, and this Section.

# Section 2 Fee Schedule

The fee schedules for school impact fees are established in Table 13.G.2-19, School Fee Schedule. To ensure that the impact fee does not exceed the cost to provide capital facilities to accommodate new development, the impact fees in the fee schedule are established at no more than 95 percent of the cost to accommodate the impact.

1 2

# Table 13.G.2-19 – School Fee Schedule Effective Date 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006

Residential units By Square Footage	Average Total Occ.	Occupancy Ages 5-17	School Impact	School Impact Fee	Discount	Net School Impact Fee
Dwelling unit, 800 sq. ft and under	1.725	0.113	0.096	\$806.60	\$40.33	\$766.27
Dwelling unit, 801 - 1,399 sq. ft	2.087	0.286	0.243	2,032.91	101.65	1,931.26
Dwelling unit, 1,400 - 1,999 sq. ft.	2.386	0.428	0.364	3,046.00	152.30	2,893.70
Dwelling unit, 2,000 - 3,599 sq. ft.	2.729	0.592	0.503	4,208.34	210.42	3,997.92
Dwelling unit, 3,600 sq. ft. and over	2.996	0.719	0.611	5,114.18	255.71	4,858.47

# Section 3 Benefit Zones

# A. Establishment of Benefit Zones

There are hereby established five school impact fee benefit zones set forth as follows.

## 1. Benefit Zone 1

The boundaries of Benefit Zone 1 shall be PBCs Northern boundary on the North, the Beeline Highway/Port Road/8th Street East to Lake Worth, North along the Intracoastal Waterway to the Lake Worth Inlet and East to Atlantic Ocean on the West and South; and the Atlantic Ocean on the East.

## 2. Benefit Zone 2

The boundaries of Benefit Zone 2 shall be Beeline Highway/Port Road/8th Street East to Lake Worth, North along the Intracoastal Waterway to the Lake Worth Inlet and East to the Atlantic Ocean on the North; State Road 7 and its extension on the West; SR-804 (Boynton Beach Boulevard) and its extension on the South; and the Atlantic Ocean on the East.

### 3. Benefit Zone 3

The boundaries of Benefit Zone 3 shall be SR-804 (Boynton Beach Boulevard) and its extension on the North; SFWM District Levee 40 on the West; PBCs Southern boundary on the South; and the Atlantic Ocean on the East.

### 4. Benefit Zone 4

The boundaries of Benefit Zone 4 shall be PBCs Northern border and Beeline Highway on the North; the Western border of range 40 E on the West; SFWM District Levee 40 and Northwest 2nd Avenue (Boynton Beach) and its extension on the South; and State Road 7 and its extension on the East.

# 5. Benefit Zone 5

The boundaries of Benefit Zone 5 shall be PBCs Northern, Western and Southern borders on the North, West, and South, respectively; and the Western border of Range 40 E and the SFWM District Levee 40 on the East.

# B. Identification of Benefit Zones

The school impact fee benefit zones are identified in Figure 13.G.5-6, School Benefit Zones. No school impact fees shall be collected at this time in Benefit Zone 5 because there is no identified need for additional schools due to new development during the planning horizon on which this impact fee is based.

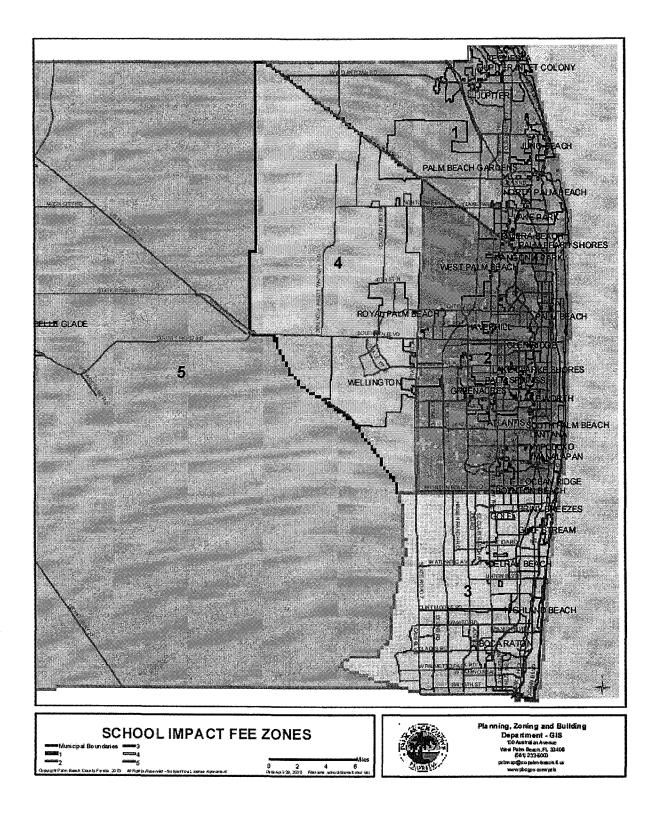
## Section 4 Establishment of Trust Funds

There are hereby established separate impact fee trust funds for each impact fee benefit zones.

## Section 5 Use of School Impact Fees

School impact fees shall be appropriated by the BCC and remitted to the School Board following the Clerk's preaudit of such funds. The funds shall remain restricted to their respective School Board trust funds and the requirements of this article, and the School Board shall ensure that the funds are expended and accounted for in accordance with the provisions of this article. The County's internal auditor shall have the authority to require certain internal accounting controls and documentation, and shall have the authority to audit the expenditure of the funds.

(This space intentionally left blank.)



#### CHAPTER H **ROAD IMPACT FEES**

#### Section 1 **Imposition of Fee** 2

Impact fees are imposed upon all land uses creating an impact on road facilities in accordance with Art. 13.A.4, Imposition of Fee, and this Section. 5

#### Section 2 **Fee Schedule**

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24 25

27

28

29 30

31 32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

At the option of the feepayer, the amount of the impact fee may be determined by the fee schedule, established in Table 13.H.4-20, Fair Share Road Impact Fee Schedule, or by the independent calculation provided by the feepayer and approved by the Impact Fee Coordinator and the County Engineer. The impact fees in the schedule have been calculated using accepted trip generation, trip length, capture/diversion, and capital road facility costs standards, and applying the appropriate credits. Land uses not listed in the fee schedule shall be as defined in the most current edition of the Institute of Transportation Engineers Trip Generation Manual. To ensure that the impact fee does not exceed the cost to provide capital facilities to accommodate new development, the impact fees in the fee schedule are established at no more than 95 percent of the cost to accommodate the impact.

#### Section 3 Land Uses Not Specified in Fee Schedule 16

If the type of land use for which a building permit is applied is not specified on the impact fee schedule, the Impact Fee Coordinator shall select the most comparable type of land use from the most current edition of Trip Generation, a publication of The Institute of Transportation Engineers (ITE). If the Impact Fee Coordinator determines that there is no comparable type of land use in the most current edition of Trip Generation, then the Impact Fee Coordinator shall request a determination of the impact fee from the County Engineer, who shall use the best available traffic generation data, other trip characteristics data, costs per lane mile data, and credit data. The feepayer may challenge the County Engineer's determination through the completion of an independent fee calculation study pursuant to Art. 13.A.6, Independent Fee Calculation Study.

#### Section 4 **Use of Road Impact Fee Funds** 26

Fees paid pursuant to this Article shall be encumbered and spent only in conformance with Art. 13.A.9, Use of Impact Fees. Road impact fees collected in accordance with this article shall be used solely for the purpose of construction or improving roads, streets, highways and bridges on the major road network system, including but not limited to:

- A. Design and construction plan preparation;
- B. right-of-way acquisition;
- C. construction of new through lanes;
- D. construction of new turn lanes;
- E. construction of new bridges;
- F. construction of new drainage facilities in conjunction with new roadway construction;
- G. purchase and installation of traffic signalization;
- H. construction of new curbs, medians and shoulders;
- relocating utilities to accommodate new roadway construction. Ι.

(This space intentionally left blank)

(This space intentionally left blank)

•

Effective 5:00 PM, 01/12/2006									
<del>Type of Land</del> Development Activity	Official Daily Trip Generation Per Rate Dwelling Unit or Area	Pass-By Trip Rate (percentage)	Gross Impact Fee	Discount	Net-Road Impact Fee Per Unit				
Residential:									
Single family detached (per-unit)	10	0 percent	\$ <del>5,067.32</del>	\$245.76	\$4,821.56				
Single family Attached (per unit)	7	0 percent	3,551.00	<del>175.91</del>	3,375.09				
Congregate-Living Facility (per unit)	2.15	0 percent	1,081.00	44.66	1,036.34				
Mobile Home (in mobile home park)	5	0-percent	2,534.00	123.22	2,410.78				
Over 55 Restricted SFD-Detached	8	0 percent	4,069.00	211.75	3,857.25				
Over-55-Restricted Attached Home	6	0-percent	3,052.00	159.06	2,892.94				
Nonresidential per 1000 sq. ft.:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
Drive-in Bank	265.21	46 percent	\$24,221.00	\$1,203.93	\$23,017.07				
Mini-Warehouse	2.50	5 percent	408.00	<del>26.29</del>	381.71				
Hotel per room	8.92	5-percent	1,438.00	76.07	1,361.93				
Movie Theater per seat	1.76	0-percent	298.00	15.14	282.86				
Racquet Club per court	40.50	0 percent	6,842.00	<del>332.89</del>	6,509.11				
Church/Synagogue	9.11	0 percent	1,547.00	82.85	1,464.15				
Day Care Center	79.26	30 percent	9.378.00	461.01	<del>8,916.99</del>				
Quality Restaurant	<del>89.95</del>	15 percent	12,930.00	<del>641.85</del>	<del>12,288.15</del>				
High Turnover-Sit-Down-Restaurant	130.34	15-percent	18,747.00	941.14	<del>17,805.86</del>				
New Car Sales	37.50	5 percent	6,034.00	308.40	<del>5,725.60</del>				
Office Building-Medical	36.13	5 percent	5,800.00	283.57	<del>5,516.43</del>				
Hospital	<del>16.78</del>	5-percent	2,697.00	<del>134.98</del>	<del>2,562.02</del>				
Nursing Home	3.72	5-percent	596.00	28.02	<del>567.98</del>				
Warehouse (per 1,000 sq. ft.)	4.96	5 percent	801.00	43.69	757:31				
General Industrial (Light)	6.97	5 percent	1,126.00	61.80	<del>1,064.20</del>				
General Office:									
<del>10,000 sq. ft.</del>	22.60	5-percent	\$3,633.00	\$182.34	\$3,450.66				
<del>50,000 sq. ft.</del>	15.59	5 percent	2,509.00	<del>128.68</del>	<del>2,380.32</del>				
100,000-sq. ft.	13.27	5 percent	2,127.00	100.90	<del>2,026.10</del>				
<del>150,000 sq. ft.</del>	12.08	5 percent	1,937.00	92.59	<del>1,844.41</del>				
200,000 sq. ft.	11.30	5 percent	<del>1,816.00</del>	<del>90.67</del>	<del>1,725.33</del>				
400,000 sq. ft.	9.62	5 percent	1,545.00	<del>76.18</del>	<del>1,468.82</del>				
500,000-sq. ft.	<del>9.</del> 14	5-percent	1,462.00	66.47	<del>1,395.53</del>				
600,000 sq. ft.	8.76	5 percent	1,411.00	<del>73.49</del>	<del>1,337.51</del>				
<del>700,000 sq. ft.</del>	8.45	5 percent	1,355.00	64.90	<del>1,29</del> 0.10				
<del>800,000 sq. ft.</del>	8.19	5-percent	1,314.00	63.52	1,250.48				

## Table 13.H.4-20 ~ Fair Share Road Impact Fee Schedule Effective 5:00 PM. 01/12/2006

(This space intentionally left blank)

٠

ŧ

Type of Land Development Activity	Official Daily Trip Generation Per Rate Dwelling Unit or Area	Pass-By Trip-Rate (percentage)	Gross Impact Fee	Discount	Net Road Impact Fee Per Unit
General Commercial Retail:					
10,000 sq. ft. & Under	<del>155,09</del>	45 percent	\$14,447.00	<del>\$712.85</del>	\$13,734.15
50,000 sq. ft.	87.31	44 percent	8,268.00	4 <del>09.89</del>	7,858.11
75,000-sq. ft.	<del>75.5</del> 4	43-percent	7,240.00	<del>368.37</del>	<del>6,871.63</del>
100,000 sq. ft	<del>68.17</del>	43 percent	<del>6,588.00</del>	<del>332.01</del>	<del>6,255.99</del>
200,000 sq. ft	<del>53.22</del>	41 percent	<del>5,357.00</del>	<del>276.25</del>	<del>5,080.75</del>
300,000 sq. ft.	46.05	38-percent	4,798.00	<del>238.93</del>	4,559.07
400,000 sq. ft.	41.56	36 percent	4,484.00	<del>215.82</del>	4,268.18
500,000 sq. ft.	38.37	34 percent	4,300.00	<del>223.76</del>	4 <del>,076.24</del>
600,000-sq. ft.	<del>35.96</del>	32 percent	4,162.00	<del>208.86</del>	<del>3,953.14</del>
800,000 sq. ft.	32.45	27 percent	3,998.00	<del>196.03</del>	<del>3,801.97</del>
1,000,000 sq. ft.	29.96	23-percent	3,916.00	189.09	<del>3,726.91</del>
1,200,000 sq. ft.	<del>28.07</del>	18 percent	<del>3,891.00</del>	<del>196.19</del>	<del>3,694.81</del>
Non-Residential Short Trips:					K.c
Fast-Food Restaurant	496.12	45 percent	\$23,085.00	\$1,157.67	\$21,927.33
Service Station per fueling position	168.56	60-percent	5,708.00	289.85	<del>5,418.15</del>
Convenience Store	737.99	60 percent	24,968.00	<del>1,246.24</del>	23,721.76
Pharmacy with Drive Thru	<del>97.20</del>	40 percent	4 <del>,703.00</del>	<del>233.41</del>	4,469.59
The cost per vehicular trip is:		Gross	Net		
Residential:	6 mile trip length	\$507.53	\$482.16		
Non-Residential:	2 mile trip length	169.18	160.72		
Non-Residential, short trip:	1-mile trip length	<del>84.59</del>	<del>80.36</del>		

# Table 13.H.4-20 - Fair Share Road Impact Fee Schedule - Continued

\*\*Interpolation between impact fee amounts presented in the examples is acceptable in lieu of the calculation for square footage is in the range between example square footages. The formulae are as follows: that development w

Office 1

123456789011 11

Office Total Daily Trips = Ln (T) = 0.768 Ln (X) + 3.654T= Total Daily Trips, X = Area in 1,000 sq. ft., Ln = Natural Logarithm General Commercial Total Daily Trips = Ln (T) = 0.643 Ln (X) + 5.866T= Total Daily Trips, X = Area in 1,000 sq. ft., Ln = Natural Logarithm Pass-by percent Formula (for general commercial). Pass-by percent = 45.1 - 0.025 (A)

Pass-by percent = 45.1 - .0225 (A) A = Area in 1,000 sq. ft. of leasable area

# Table 13.H.4-20 – Fair Share Road Impact Fee Schedule Effective 12:01 AM 08/20/2008

Type of Land	Official	:01 AM, 08/20/2 Pass-By	Gross	Discount	Net Road
Development Activity	Daily Trip Generation Per Rate	<u>Trip Rate</u> (percentage)	Impact Fee	Discount	Impact Fee Per Unit
	<u>Dwelling</u> Unit or Area				
Residential:		}			
Single family detached (per unit)	<u>10</u>	0 percent	\$11,335.40	<u>\$6,513.84</u>	<u>\$4,821.56</u>
Single family Attached (per unit)	7	0 percent	7,942.00	4566.91	3,375.09
Congregate Living Facility (per unit)	2.15	0 percent	2.422.00	1,385.66	1,036.34
Mobile Home (in mobile home park)	5	0 percent	5,668.00	3257.22	2,410.78
Over 55 Restricted SFD-Detached	8	0 percent	9,097.00	5,239.75	3,857.25
Over 55 Restricted Attached Home	6	0 percent	6,823.00	3,930.06	2,892.94
Nonresidential per 1000 sq. ft.:		Vacuary 1111 1			
<u>Drive-in Bank</u>	265.21	63 percent	\$37,138.00	<u>\$14,120.93</u>	\$23,017.07
Mini-Warehouse	2.50	10 percent	849.00	467.29	<u>381.71</u>
Hotel per room	8.92	10 percent	3,030.00	1,668.07	<u>1,361.93</u>
Movie Theater per seat	1.76	5 percent	637.00	<u>354.14</u>	<u>282.86</u>
Racquet Club per court	40.50	5 percent	14,550.00	<u>8,040.89</u>	<u>6,509.11</u>
Church/Synagogue	<u>9.11</u>	5 percent	3,274.00	<u>1,809.85</u>	<u>1,464.15</u>
Day Care Center	<u>79.26</u>	50 percent	<u>15,009.00</u>	<u>6,092.01</u>	<u>8,916.99</u>
Quality Restaurant	<u>89.95</u>	25 percent	<u>25,525.00</u>	<u>13,236.85</u>	<u>12,288.15</u>
High Turnover Sit-Down Restaurant	<u>130.34</u>	10 percent	44,381.00	<u>26,575.14</u>	<u>17,805.86</u>
New Car Sales	<u>37.50</u>	15 percent	12,067.00	<u>6341.40</u>	<u>5,725.60</u>
Office Building-Medical	<u>36.13</u>	10 percent	12,309.00	<u>6,792.57</u>	<u>5,516.43</u>
Hospital	<u>16.78</u>	10 percent	<u>5,697.00</u>	<u>3,134,98</u>	<u>2,562.02</u>
Nursing Home	<u>3.72</u>	10 percent	<u>1,274.00</u>	706.02	<u>567,98</u>
Warehouse (per 1,000 sq. ft.)	<u>4.96</u>	10 percent	1,700.00	<u>942.69</u>	<u>757.31</u>
General Industrial (Light)	<u>6.97</u>	10 percent	<u>2,363.00</u>	<u>1,298.80</u>	<u>1,064.20</u>
General Office:					
<u>10,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>22.60</u>	10 percent	<u>\$7,700.00</u>	<u>\$4,249.34</u>	<u>\$3,450.66</u>
<u>50,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>15.59</u>	10 percent	<u>5,305.00</u>	<u>2,924.68</u>	<u>2,380.32</u>
<u>100,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>13.27</u>	10 percent	<u>4,517,00</u>	<u>2,490.90</u>	<u>2,026.10</u>
<u>150,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>12.08</u>	10 percent	4,125.00	<u>2,280.59</u>	<u>1,844.41</u>
200,000 sq. ft.	<u>11.30</u>	10 percent	<u>3,851.00</u>	2,125.67	<u>1,725.33</u>
<u>400,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>9.62</u>	10 percent	3,274.00	<u>1,805.18</u>	<u>1,468.82</u>
<u>500,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>9.14</u>	10 percent	<u>3,124.00</u>	<u>1,728.47</u>	<u>1,395.53</u>
<u>600,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>8,76</u>	10 percent	2,969.00	<u>1,631.49</u>	<u>1,337.51</u>
<u>700,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>8.45</u>	10 percent	2,881.00	<u>1,590.90</u>	<u>1,290.10</u>
<u>800,000 sq. ft.</u>	<u>8.19</u>	10 percent	<u>2,789.00</u>	<u>1,538.52</u>	<u>1,250.48</u>

(This space intentionally left blank)

ŧ

.

ŧ

Type of Land	<u>Official</u> Daily Trip	<u>Pass-By</u> Trip Rate	<u>Gross</u> Impact Fee	<u>Discount</u>	Net Road Impact Fee
Development Activity	Generation	(percentage)	impactree		Per Unit
Development / let / ly	Per Rate	[percentage]			
	Dwelling				
	Unit or Area	tan an a			A.
General Commercial Retail:					
10,000 sq. ft. & Under	155.09	71 percent	<u>\$16,978.00</u>	<u>\$3,243.85</u>	<u>\$13,734.15</u>
50,000 sq. ft.	87.31	49 percent	16,824.00	<u>8,965.89</u>	<u>7,858.11</u>
75,000 sq. ft.	75.54	44 percent	<u>15,917.00</u>	<u>9,045.37</u>	<u>6,871.63</u>
100,000 sq. ft	<u>68.17</u>	41 percent	<u>15,218.00</u>	<u>8,962.01</u>	<u>6.255.99</u>
200,000 sq. ft	53.22	33 percent	13,489.00	<u>8,408,25</u>	<u>5,080.75</u>
300,000 sq. ft.	46.05	28 percent	12,487.00	<u>7,927,93</u>	<u>4,559.07</u>
400,000 sq. ft.	41.56	25 percent	11,826.00	<u>7,557.82</u>	4,268.18
500,000 sq. ft.	38.37	22 percent	11,277.00	7,200.76	4,076.24
600,000 sq. ft.	35.96	20 percent	10,852.00	<u>6,898.86</u>	<u>3,953.14</u>
800,000 sq. ft.	32.45	17 percent	10,218.00	<u>6,416.03</u>	<u>3,801.97</u>
1,000,000 sq. ft.	29.96	14 percent	9,733.00	<u>6,006.09</u>	<u>3,726.91</u>
1,200,000 sq. ft.	28.07	<u>12 percent</u>	<u>9,338.00</u>	<u>5,643.19</u>	<u>3,694.81</u>
Non-Residential Short Trips:					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Fast Food Restaurant	496.12	60 percent	\$37,528.00	\$15,600.67	\$21.927.33
Service Station per fueling position	168.56	70 percent	9,583.00	4,164.85	<u>5,418.15</u>
Convenience Store	737.99	70 percent	41,862.00	<u>18,140.24</u>	<u>23,721.76</u>
Pharmacy with Drive Thru	92.70	50 percent	<u>8,760.00</u>	<u>4,290.41</u>	<u>4,469.59</u>
The cost per vehicular trip is:		Gross	Net		
Residential:	6 mile trip length	\$1,133.54	\$482.16		
Non-Residential:	2 mile trip length	377.85	160.72		
Non-Residential, short trip:	1 mile trip length	188.92	80.36		

# Table 13.H.4-20 - Fair Share Road Impact Fee Schedule - Continued

square footage is in the range between example square footages. The formulae are as follows:

Office 1.

Office Total Daily Trips = Ln (T) = 0.768 Ln (X) + 3.654 T = Total Daily Trips, X = Area in 1,000 sq. ft., Ln = Natural Logarithm
 General Commercial Total Daily Trips = Ln (T) = 0.643 Ln (X) + 5.866 T = Total Daily Trips, X = Area in 1,000 sq. ft., Ln = Natural Logarithm
 Pass-by percent Formula (for general commercial). Pass-by percent = .9449 - [.1161\* (A)] A = Area in 1,000 sq. ft. of leasable area

#### Section 5 **Benefit Zones**

Road impact fee benefit zones are hereby established as shown in Figure 13.H.6-7, Road Benefit Zone, and incorporated herein by reference.

#### Section 6 **Establishment of Trust Funds**

There are hereby established separate road impact fee trust funds, one for each road impact fee benefit zones as shown in Figure 13.H.6-7, Road Benefit Zones.

(This space intentionally left blank)

Attachment 2

# **Proposed Impact Fee Adjustments**

	Impact Fees 1/12/06	Proposed Impact Fees 2008	% of Increase		Impact Fees 1/12/06	Proposed Impact Fees 2008	% of Increase
General Office				Average Cost of a S.F. Home			
@ 50,000 FT. <sup>2</sup>				@ 1400 - 1999 FT. <sup>2</sup>			
Roads	119,016.00	119,016.00	0.00%	Fire Rescue	528.45	528.45	0.00%
Fire Rescue	7,527.00	7,527.00	0.00%	Parks	1,346.39	1,346.39	0.00%
Public Buildings	4,332.50	4,332.50	0.00%	Library	140.63	140.63	0.00%
Law Enforcement	3,215.50	3,215.50	0.00%	Roads	4,821.56	4,821.56	0.00%
				Public Buildings	129.06	129.06	0.00%
Total	134,091.00	134,091.00	0.00%	Law Enforcement - Patrol	170.58	169.61	-0.57%
				Schools	2,893.70	2,893.70	0.00%

Total

10,030.37

10,029.40

-0.01%

# General Comml. Retail

@50,000 FT.<sup>2</sup>

Roads	392,905.50	392,905.50	0.00%
Fire Rescue	11,312.50	11,312.50	0.00%
Public Buildings	11,115.50	11,115.50	0.00%
Law Enforcement	3,527.50	3,245.50	-7.99%
Total	418,861.00	418,579.00	-0.07%

# ATTACHMENT 3

# 2007 UPDATE OF IMPACT FEES

# PREPARED FOR PALM BEACH COUNTY

Вy

James C. Nicholas, PhD January 5, 2008

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Ι	Summary	3
II .	County Parameters	
A. B.	Population Served Current Infrastructure Finance	8
Ш	Park Impact Fees	
IV	Public Building Impact Fees	27
V	Law Enforcement Impact Fees	
VI	Fire Protection and Rescue Impact Fees	45
VII	Public Library Impact Fees	
VIII	Roads	56
IX	Public Education	66
X	Solid Waste	72

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 2 -

# I Summary

The 2007 updated impact fees for Palm Beach County are shown below. The existing fees and the percentage increases are in the following table. The 2007 fees represent substantial increases over existing impact fees.

2007 UPDATED IMPACT FEES									
Residential	Roads	Law	Fire	Bldgs	Parks	Schools	Library	Total	
Single Family Detached	\$11,335	\$179	\$698	\$701	\$1,668	\$3,046	\$202	\$17,829	
Non-Residential	• • • •								
Drive-in Bank Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$37,138	\$68	\$201	\$1,322				\$38,730	
Mini-Warehouse Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$849	\$16	\$201	\$55				\$1,120	
Hotel Per Room	\$3,030	\$57	\$1,288	\$198	\$589			\$5,162	
Movie Theater Per Seat	\$637	\$68	\$201	\$37				\$944	
Racquet Club Per Court	\$14,550	\$68	\$201	\$881				\$15,700	
Church/Synagogue Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$3,274	\$68	\$201	\$210				\$3,753	
Day Care Center Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$15,009	\$68	\$201	\$1,037				\$16,315	
Quality Restaurant Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$25,525	\$68	\$313	\$1,262				\$27,169	
High Turnover Rest. Per 1,000 Ft	\$44,381	\$68	\$313	\$1,376		·		\$46,139	
New Car Sales Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$12,067	\$68	\$313	\$570				\$13,018	
Office Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :		<b></b>	L		1				
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$7,700	\$68	\$201	\$453				\$8,423	
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$5,305	\$68	\$201	\$497				\$6,071	
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$4,517	\$68	\$201	\$620				\$5,406	
150,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$4,125	\$68	\$201	\$604				\$4,998	
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$3,851	\$68	\$201	\$596				\$4,716	
Medical Buildings:				<b></b>	<u>ه</u>				
Medical Offices Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$12,309	\$68	\$201	\$963				\$13,541	
Hospitals Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$5,697	\$68	\$201	\$826			·	\$6,792	
Nursing Home Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,274	\$68	\$311	\$102				\$1,756	
Industrial Buildings:		L							
Gen. Industrial Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$2,363	\$5	\$207	\$255				\$2,830	
Warehousing Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,700	\$16	\$74	\$123				\$1,913	
General Commercial Retail Per 1,000 FT2:	- Laris	L							
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$16,978	\$68	\$313	\$1,163				\$18,522	
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$16,824	\$68	\$313	\$1,133				\$18,339	
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$15,218	\$68	\$313	\$1,122				\$16,722	
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$13,489	\$68	\$313	\$1,232				\$15,102	
300,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$12,487	\$68	\$313	\$1,243				\$14,111	
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$11,826	\$68	\$313	\$1,255				\$13,463	
Pharmacy With Drive Thru	\$8,760	\$68	\$313	\$1,192				\$10,333	
Fast Food Restaurant	\$37,528	\$68	\$313	\$1,176				\$39,085	
Service Station Per Fueling Stn.	\$9,583	\$68	\$313	\$1,142			·····	\$11,107	
Convenience Retail	\$41,862	\$68	\$313	\$2,093	·			\$44,337	

2007 UPDATED IMPACT FEES

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 3 -

2007 UPDATED IMPACT FEES									
Residential	2007	2005	% Change						
Single Family Detached	\$17,829	\$9,890	80.3%						
Non-Residential									
Drive-in Bank Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$38,730	\$24,516	58.0%						
Mini-Warehouse Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,120	\$768	45.9%						
Hotel Per Room	\$5,162	\$2,467	109.2%						
Movie Theater Per Seat	\$944	\$526	79.4%						
Racquet Club Per Court	\$15,700	\$6,913	127.1%						
Church/Synagogue Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$3,753	\$1,740	115.7%						
Day Care Center Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$16,315	\$9,351	74.5%						
Quality Restaurant Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$27,169	\$12,845	111.5%						
High Turnover Sit-Down Rest. Per 1,000 Ft	\$46,139	\$18,385	151.0%						
New Car Sales Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$13,018	\$6,211	109.6%						
Office Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :									
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$8,423	\$3,752	124.5%						
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$6,071	\$2,690	125.7%						
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$5,406	\$2,359	129.1%						
150,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$4,998	\$1,975	153.1%						
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$4,716	\$2,054	129.6%						
Medical Buildings:									
Medical Offices Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$13,541	\$5,920	128.7%						
Hospitals Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$6,792	\$2,940	131.1%						
Nursing Home Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,756	\$807	117.5%						
Industrial Buildings:									
Gen. Industrial Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$2,830	\$1,264	123.9%						
Warehousing Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,913	\$879	117.7%						
General Commercial Retail Per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$18,522	\$14,252	30.0%						
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$18,339	\$8,390	118.6%						
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$16,722	\$6,786	146.4%						
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$15,102	\$6,632	127.7%						
300,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$14,111	\$5,103	176.5%						
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$13,463	\$4,824	179.1%						
Pharmacy With Drive Thru	\$10,333	\$5,078	103.5%						
Fast Food Restaurant	\$39,085	\$22,532	73.5%						
Service Station Per Fueling Stn.	\$11,107	\$5,790	91.8%						
Convenience Retail	\$44,337	\$24,551	80.6%						

### 2007 UPDATED IMPACT FEES

The typical residential impact fee would increase by 80%. The typical non-residential fee would increase by up to 113%. The reason for the difference between the two sectors is the education fee being held constant. The vast majority of this increase is attributable to roads -82%. The Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) publishes a streets and highways materials

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 4 -

Change	2007	2005	Change	% of Total Change
Roads	\$11,335	\$4,822	\$6,514	82.0%
Law	\$179	\$171	\$8	0.1%
Fire	\$698	\$528	\$170	2.1%
Public Buildings	\$701	\$129	\$572	7.2%
Parks	\$1,668	\$1,346	\$322	4.1%
Schools	\$3,046	\$3,046	\$0	0.0%
Total	\$17,829	\$9,890	\$7,940	100.0%

# **COMPONENTS OF CHANGE**

cost index, shown below. These data show that the materials costs increased by 31.9%. Since road materials costs began increasing in 2003, costs have risen by 44%.

Street & Highway Materials Cost Index			
Year	Index	% Change	
1986	100.0		
1987	101.0	1.00%	
1988	105.6	4.55%	
1989	110.3	4.45%	
1990	113.1	2.54%	
1991	114.8	1.50%	
1992	116.2	1.22%	
1993	119.5	2.84%	
1994	122.5	2.51%	
1995	127.5	4.08%	
1996	129.6	1.65%	
1997	131.7	1.62%	
1998	131.8	0.08%	
1999	134.1	1.75%	
2000	136.9	2.09%	
2001	137.1	0.15%	
2002	137.0	-0.07%	
2003	139.5	1.82%	
2004	149.7	7.31%	
2005	161.6	7.95%	
2006	184.8	14.36%	
2007	197.5	6.87%	

# Street & Highway Materials Cost Index

SOURCE: Bureau of Labor Statistics Using Aug for 2007

The above index dealt with materials costs. The Federal Highway Administration analyzed road construction costs by state and reported very sharp constriction cost increases for Florida. Unfortunately Florida data for 2006 and 2007 are not available. However, very sharp cost increases in Florida were documented for 2004 and 2005, roughly consistent with the increases reported for Palm Beach County.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 5 -

	FL	% Change	US	% Change
1997	104.52		130.55	
1998	125.36	19.9%	126.87	-2.8%
1999	106.34	-15.2%	136.50	7.6%
2000	112.51	5.8%	145.63	6.7%
2001	136.91	21.7%	144.75	-0.6%
2002	166.64	21.7%	147.75	2.1%
2003	126.99	-23.8%	149.75	1.4%
2004	183.99	44.9%	154.38	3.1%
2005	266.22	44.7%	183.56	18.9%
2006	Na		na	1
2007	Na		na	

# ROAD CONSTRUCTION COST TRENDS

SOURCE: US Dept of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, "Price-Trends for Federal Aid Highway Construction," 2006.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 6 -

The impact fees presently charged by other Florida counties are shown below. It is clear that if Palm Beach County were to adopt the 2007 updated fees the result would be substantially above statewide averages. If Palm Beach County followed it historic policy of a 5% discount, the result would be a fee of \$16,938, third highest in the state.

County	Total Impact Fee	County	Total Impact Fee
Baker	\$1,000	Marion	\$8,714
Wakulla	\$1,247	St Lucie *	\$9,014
Levy	\$1,302	Hernando	\$9,048
Monroe	\$1,534	Citrus	\$9,384
Pinellas	\$1,923	St. Johns	\$9,421
Clay *	\$2,000	Brevard	\$9,458
Broward	\$2,136	Indian River *	\$9,877
Santa Rosa	\$2,237	Lake *	\$10,026
Sumter *	\$2,393	Pasco	\$11,126
Alachua *	\$2,508	Palm Beach *	\$9,890
Seminole	\$2,671	Martin *	\$11,499
Gilchrist	\$3,500	Orange	\$12,017
Hillsborough	\$3,877	DeSoto	\$14,034
Bradford	\$5,017	Sarasota	\$14,756
Flagler	\$5,307	Manatee	\$15,129
Miami/Dade	\$5,341	Lee	\$15,597
Nassau *	\$6,178	Polk	\$15,878
Putnam	\$7,023	Osceola	\$18,038
Hendry *	\$7,591	Collier	\$24,388
Glades	\$8,144	Mean	\$8,000
Volusia	\$8,331	Median	\$8,331
Charlotte	\$8,380	Palm Beach Updated **	\$17,829

IMPACT FEES IN OTHER FLORIDA COUNTIES

\* In revision \*\* At 100%

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 7 -

# **II** County Parameters

Palm Beach County adopted the aggregate impact fees in 1989. These fees were revised and updated in 1994, 1997, 2001, 2003, and 2005. At those times the fee base data and calculation methodologies were revised and updated. This memorandum will again update data and methodologies with appropriate new data and parameters in order to keep Palm Beach County's impact fees current.

In order that impact fees comply with legal and ethical standards, such fees must be reasonable. This reasonableness extends to the amount of any impact fee charged as well as the manner in which such charges are developed. This memorandum will set out how the park, public buildings, law enforcement, fire & rescue, library, public educational and road impact fees were calculated.

# A. Population Served

In order to develop equitable impact fees it is first necessary to establish service standards. The standard practice is to observe the existing provision and to use the current standard of service as the basis for impact fees. The first step in this process is to identify the existing population being served. The April 2007 permanent resident population is estimated to be 1,287,987, with 588,347 in the unincorporated area. However, Palm Beach County must serve a population that is much greater than simply the permanent residents of the County. The peak population to be found with Palm Beach County would be the sum of permanent residents, part-time residents, and transients. Permanent residents are those individuals who maintain their domicile in Palm Beach County and it may be presumed that they reside within the County for 9 months or more per year. Part-time residents are defined as those individuals who maintain their domicile elsewhere but who also reside in Palm Beach County for more than 1 month and less than 9 months per year. Transients are those who reside in Palm Beach County for less than 1 month per year. Therefore, the relevant figure for determining the service level standard is the peak population. Table 1 utilizes the 2000 census to establish a ratio of peak population to resident population on the basis of housing occupancy.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 8 -

# TABLE 1 RESIDENT AND PEAK POPULATION PALM BEACH COUNTY 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2007

	1980	1990	2000	2007
RESIDENT POPULATION	576,863	863,518	1,131,184	1,287,987
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	295,664	461,665	556,428	628,277
OCCUPIED YEAR-ROUND	234,339	365,558	474,175	522,516
PERMANENT RESIDENTS PER UNIT	2.462	2.362	2.386	2.481
SEASONALLY OCCUPIED UNITS	9,066	51,593	52,874	53,658
TRANSIENT UNITS *	42,606	44,514	64,663	80,901
PERMANENT RESIDENTS	576,863	863,518	1,131,184	1,287,987
SEASONAL RESIDENTS	22,317	121,873	126,135	133,117
TRANSIENTS @ 1.75 PER UNIT	74,561	77,900	113,160	141,576
PEAK POPULATION	673,741	1,063,290	1,370,480	1,562,680
RATIO OF PEAK TO PERMANENT	1.17	1.231	1.212	1.213
2007 ESTIMATES;				
County-Wide Permanent Population				1,287,987
Total Peak Population				1,562,680
Unincorporated Area Permanent Population				588,347
Unincorporated Area Peak Population				713,842

SOURCES: 1. University of Florida, Census Handbook, 1980, Florida Counties, Pages 21, 78 & 81.

2. 1990 Census of the Population.

3. Bureau of The Census, www.census.gov for 2000 and post 2000 populations.

4. Office of Economic & Demographic Research, The Florida Legislature.

5. Dept of Planning, Building & Zoning, "Palm Beach County Profile," Nov 1, 2006.

Table 1 shows the 2007 estimate of peak population in Palm Beach County of 1,562,680. This estimate is made by assigning the same occupancy per unit to seasonally occupied units as to year- round occupied units and by assigning 1.75 per transient unit in the peak period [See Florida Statistical Abstract - 2000, P.539]. Seasonal residents are not tourists. Rather, they are individuals that reside in Palm Beach County for an extended period of time, but less than full time. Tourists, by contrast, "reside" in the County for periods of less than 30 days. The average size of a Florida tourist party is 2.6 persons. The average of 1.75 persons used for purposes of impact fees is based on the assumption that larger tourist or transient parties would occupy more than one room. The estimated peak population is 120.8% of the permanent population. This ratio will be used in the body of this report in determining user demand and in calculating per capita costs and revenues for those services that are effected by or delivered to all Palm Beach County residents regardless of their domicile. Services such as roads, parks, libraries, law enforcement\_and fire & rescue are used by everyone in Palm Beach County regardless of their place of domicile. This analysis is based upon the presumption that transients make use of public parks but that such use would be less frequent than use by permanent residents. Therefore, use of parks

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

-9-

and public buildings by transients will be reduced to 50% of that of residents.

The occupancy of the various land uses is established, for purposes of this study, by analysis of the 2000 census and an update of that analysis to 2004. The precise methods of analysis and update are spelled out in Appendix 1. Because what is or is not a "bedroom" could be a matter of confusion and controversy, a study was undertaken to establish the definitions of various dwelling units in terms of square feet of living area. This study involved the examination of over 303 building permits in terms of the type of unit, the size of the unit in bedrooms and the size of the unit in terms of square feet. The precise methods are set out in Appendix 1. The occupancy by type and size of residential unit in Palm Beach County are contained in Tables 2.1 and 2.2.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 10 -

### TABLE 2-1

# DWELLING UNIT OCCUPANCY BY TYPE AND SIZE OF UNIT PALM BEACH COUNTY 2004

DWELLING TYPE/SIZE	AVERAGE OCCUPANCY PER UNIT			
DWELLING ITPE/SIZE	200	0	20	07
Single Family Detached	TOTAL	5-17	TOTAL	5-17
0 Bedrooms	2.481	0.497	2.580	0.517
1 Bedroom	2.094	0.228	2.178	0.238
2 Bedrooms	2.659	0.504	2.765	0.524
3 Bedrooms	3.258	0.874	3.388	0.908
4 Bedrooms or More	3.789	1.142	3.941	1.188
Average SF Detached	2.632	0.511	2.737	0.531
Single Family Attached				
0 Bedrooms	1.965	0.294	2.737	0.306
1 Bedroom	2.142	0.285	2.089	0.296
2 Bedrooms	2.214	0.282	2.052	0.293
3 Bedrooms	2.934	0.753	2.548	0.783
4 Bedrooms or More	3.488	1.092	3.185	1.135
Average SF Attached	2.299	0.352	2.210	0.366
Multi-Family				
0 Bedrooms	1.389	0.042	1.462	0.043
1 Bedroom	1.472	0.048	1.572	0.050
2 Bedrooms	1.755	0.124	1.963	0.129
3 Bedrooms	2.405	0.496	2.637	0.516
4 Bedrooms or More	2.796	0.596	3.073	0.620
Average Multi-Family	1.717	0.132	1.904	0.137
Mobile Home				
0 Bedrooms	2.218	0.346	3.317	0.360
1 Bedroom	2.074	0.301	2.208	0.313
2 Bedrooms	2.028	0.259	1.435	0.270
3 Bedrooms	2.965	0.674	4.295	0.700
4 Bedrooms or More	3.988	1.244	5.336	1.294
Average Mobile Home	2.248	0.365	2.094	0.379

SOURCE: US Bureau of the Census, 2000 Census of the Population, Public Use Micro-Sample PUMS). See Appendix 1 for complete description and methods of updating to 2007.

Dwelling unit occupancy has increased between 2000 and the present. This is due to average household size increasing from 2.386 to 2.481. Therefore, the 2007 dwelling unit occupancies sown in Table 2.1 and 2.2 are increased from their 2000 levels by the percentage change in average household size.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 11 -

# TABLE 2-2

# DWELLING UNIT OCCUPANCY BY SIZE OF UNIT IN SQUARE FEET PALM BEACH COUNTY 2007

	AVERAGE OCCUPANCY PER UNIT			
RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY SIZE	TOTAL	AGE 5 - 17	IN PUBLIC SCHOOL	
800 Feet and Under	1.792	0.113	0.096	
801 - 1,399	2.168	0.286	0.243	
1,400 - 1,999	2.479	0.428	0.364	
2,000 - 3,599	2.835	0.592	0.503	
3,600 and Over	3.113	0.719	0.611	

SOURCE: Appendix 1 and Palm Beach County School Board.

NOTE: The unit sizes are measured in net square feet of floor area.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

# B. Current Infrastructure Finance

Palm Beach County has been using a variety of means to finance capital improvements for the facilities discussed herein. The County has authorized bonds, received grants, appropriated general funds, and charged impact fees. Additionally, the County has required developers to donate land and improvements. Given this history, it should be expected that Palm Beach County might well continue these efforts in the future.

The outstanding indebtedness of Palm Beach County (insofar as these facilities and services are concerned) is shown in Table 3.

Amount\$8.7MillionTerm (Years)20YearsInterest Rate3.9%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - RECREATION & CULTURE (PART)*********************************	ISSUE/PURPOSE		AMOUNT
Term (Years)         20         Years           Interest Rate         3.9%           Authorized         2003           GENERAL OBLIGATION - RECREATION & CULTURE (PART)         ************************************	GENERAL OBLIGATION - RECREATION (PART)		
Interest Rate3.9%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - RECREATION & CULTURE (PART)*********************************	Amount	\$8.7	Million
Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - RECREATION & CULTURE (PART)\$12.2Amount\$12.2MillionTerm (Years)Interest Rate5.5%Authorized1999GENERAL OBLIGATION - PARKS\$25.7Amount\$25.7Amount\$25.7Term (Years)20Years100Term (Years)20Years2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - PARKS2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)2006Amount\$39.1MillionTerm (Years)Interest Rate6.7%Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)Amount\$30.5MillionTerm (Years)Interest Rate6.7%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES20Amount\$22.2MillionTerm (Years)CENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES20Amount\$22.2MillionTerm (Years)Interest Rate3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES20Amount\$22.2MillionTerm (Years)Interest Rate4.18%	Term (Years)	20	Years
GENERAL OBLIGATION - RECREATION & CULTURE (PART)         Amount       \$12.2       Million         Term (Years)       20       Years         Interest Rate       5.5%         Authorized       1999         GENERAL OBLIGATION - PARKS	Interest Rate		3.9%
Amount\$12.2MillionTerm (Years)20YearsInterest Rate5.5%Authorized1999GENERAL OBLIGATION – PARKS*25.7Amount\$25.7Term (Years)20Years20Interest Rate4.1%Authorized2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)*39.1Amount\$39.1MillionTerm (Years)Interest Rate6.7%Authorized17Years17Interest Rate6.7%Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES*30.5Amount\$30.5Term (Years)20Years11Interest Rate3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES*22.2MillionTerm (Years)20YearsInterest Rate3.90%Authorized2003	Authorized		2003
Term (Years)20YearsInterest Rate5.5%Authorized1999GENERAL OBLIGATION – PARKS*25.7Amount\$25.7Term (Years)20Interest Rate4.1%Authorized2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)*39.1Amount\$39.1MillionTerm (Years)Interest Rate6.7%Amount\$39.1Term (Years)17Years1994GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES*30.5Amount\$30.5Term (Years)20Years11Amount\$30.5Million1994GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES*30.5Amount\$20.3GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES*20.2Anthorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES*22.2Amount\$22.2Term (Years)20Years11Amount\$22.2Million*22.2Term (Years)20Years11Amount\$22.2Million*22.2Term (Years)20Years11Amount\$20Years20Years11Amount\$20Years11Amount\$20Years11Amount\$20Years20Years20Years<	GENERAL OBLIGATION - RECREATION & CULTURE (PART)		
Interest Rate5.5%Authorized1999GENERAL OBLIGATION – PARKS\$25.7Amount\$25.7Term (Years)20Interest Rate4.1%Authorized2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)\$39.1Amount\$39.1Term (Years)17Years17Interest Rate6.7%Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES\$30.5Amount\$30.5MillionTerm (Years)Term (Years)20Years1100Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES\$30.5Amount\$30.5Million100%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES2003Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES4.18%	Amount	\$12.2	Million
Authorized1999GENERAL OBLIGATION – PARKS1999Amount\$25.7Amount\$25.7Term (Years)20Years1000Interest Rate4.1%Authorized2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)2006Amount\$39.1Amount\$39.1Term (Years)17Years17Interest Rate6.7%Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES3.0.5Amount\$30.5Term (Years)20Years1nterest RateAmount\$30.5Million2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES4.18%	Term (Years)	20	Years
GENERAL OBLIGATION - PARKS       ************************************	Interest Rate		5.5%
Amount\$25.7MillionTerm (Years)20YearsInterest Rate4.1%Authorized2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)*********************************	Authorized		1999
Term (Years)20YearsInterest Rate4.1%Authorized2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)	GENERAL OBLIGATION – PARKS		······································
Interest Rate4.1%Authorized2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)	Amount	\$25.7	Million
Authorized2006GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)	Term (Years)	20	Years
GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)Amount\$39.1Amount\$39.1Term (Years)17Interest Rate6.7%Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES30.5Amount\$30.5Mount\$30.5Term (Years)20Interest Rate3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES2003Mathematical Structure3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES2003Amount\$22.2Million100Term (Years)20Years20Amount\$22.2Million10Term (Years)20Years20Amount\$22.2Million10Term (Years)20Years10Amount\$21.2Million10Term (Years)20Years10Anount\$21.2Million10Term (Years)20Years10Anto in the structure4.18%	Interest Rate		4.1%
Amount\$39.1MillionTerm (Years)17YearsInterest Rate6.7%Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES	Authorized		2006
Amount\$39.1MillionTerm (Years)17YearsInterest Rate6.7%Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES	GENERAL OBLIGATION - BEACH ACQUISITION (PART)		
Interest Rate6.7%Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES\$30.5Amount\$30.5Term (Years)20Interest Rate3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES2003Amount\$22.2Million20Term (Years)20Years1Amount\$22.2Million20Years20Amount\$22.2Million4.18%		\$39.1	Million
Authorized1994GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES\$30.5Amount\$30.5Term (Years)20Interest Rate3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES2003Amount\$22.2Million2003Term (Years)20Years2003	Term (Years)	17	Years
GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES       1004         Amount       \$30.5       Million         Term (Years)       20       Years         Interest Rate       3.90%         Authorized       2003         GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES       2003         Amount       \$22.2       Million         Term (Years)       20       Years         Interest Rate       4.18%       4.18%	Interest Rate		6.7%
Amount\$30.5MillionTerm (Years)20YearsInterest Rate3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES2003Amount\$22.2Million20Term (Years)20Interest Rate4.18%			1994
Term (Years)20YearsInterest Rate3.90%Authorized2003GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES2003Amount\$22.2MillionTerm (Years)20Interest Rate4.18%	GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES		
Interest Rate     3.90%       Authorized     2003       GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES     2003       Amount     \$22.2 Million       Term (Years)     20 Years       Interest Rate     4.18%	Amount	\$30.5	Million
Authorized     2003       GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES     22.2       Amount     \$22.2       Term (Years)     20       Interest Rate     4.18%	Term (Years)	20	Years
GENERAL OBLIGATION – LIBRARIES     2003       Amount     \$22.2     Million       Term (Years)     20     Years       Interest Rate     4.18%	Interest Rate		3.90%
Amount\$22.2MillionTerm (Years)20YearsInterest Rate4.18%	Authorized	1	2003
Term (Years)     20     Years       Interest Rate     4.18%	GENERAL OBLIGATION - LIBRARIES		
Term (Years)     20 Years       Interest Rate     4.18%	Amount	\$22.2	Million
Interest Rate 4.18%	Term (Years)		
	Interest Rate		
	Authorized		

# TABLE 3OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESSPALM BEACH COUNTY - 2007

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 13 -

ISSUE/PURPOSE		AMOUNT
POOLED/NON-AD VALOREM PARKS		
Amount	\$1.0	Million
Term (Years)	20	Years
Interest Rate		4.0%
Authorized		2006
POOLED/NON-AD VALOREM – ROADS		
Amount	\$2.6	Million
Term (Years)	5	Years
Interest Rate		4.0%
Authorized		2004
POOLED/NON-AD VALOREM - PUBLIC FACILITIES		
Amount	\$60.9	Million
Term (Years)	29	Years
Interest Rate		4.0%
Authorized		1987
Use of Funds		
FIRE/RESCUE	\$0.0	Million (Retired)
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	\$25.5	Million
PARK DEVELOPMENT	\$4.0	Million
AGRICULTURE BUILDING	\$1.7	Million
PUBLIC SAFETY	\$8.8	Million
HEALTH FACILITY	\$2.0	Million
ROADS	\$3.5	Million
OTHER	\$15.4	Million
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - PUBLIC BUILDINGS		
Amount	\$27.0	Million
Term (Years)	20	Years
Interest Rate		4.0%
Authorized		2006
Use of Funds:		
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	\$19.0	Million
PARK DEVELOPMENT	\$8.0	Million
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - CRIMINAL JUSTICE		
Amount	\$79.3	Million
Term (Years)	27	Years
Interest Rate		6.7%
Authorized		1990
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - BEACH ACQUISITION		
Amount	\$30.7	Million
Term (Years)	15	Years
Interest Rate		5.2%
Authorized		1993
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - GOVERNMENT CENTER		
Amount	\$22.2	Million

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 14 -

ISSUE/PURPOSE	AMOUNT
Term (Years)	19 Years
Interest Rate	5.2%
Authorized	1993
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Amount	\$117.5 Million
Term (Years)	18 Years
Interest Rate	5.4%
Authorized	1993
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - PARK DEVELOPMENT	
Amount	\$6.5 Million
Term (Years)	11 Years
Interest Rate	3.3%
Authorized	2003
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Amount	\$18.6 Million
Term (Years)	14 Years
Interest Rate	3.7%
Authorized	2002
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Amount	\$32.8 Million
Term (Years)	16 Years
Interest Rate	5.1%
Authorized	1997
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Amount	\$13.4 Million
Term (Years)	13 Years
Interest Rate	3.6%
Authorized	2005
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - PARK DEVELOPMENT	
Amount	\$10.2 Million
Term (Years)	11 Years
Interest Rate	3.8%
Authorized	2005
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Amount	\$9.5 Million
Term (Years)	11 Years
Interest Rate	3.6%
Authorized	2005
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - PUBLIC BUILDINGS	
Amount	\$94.3 Million
Term (Years)	20 Years
Interest Rate	3.9%
Authorized	2004
REVENUE/NON-AD VALOREM - PUBLIC BUILDINGS	2004

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 15 -

ISSUE/PURPOSE	AMOUNT
Amount	\$81.3 Million
Term (Years)	28 Years
Interest Rate	3.1%
Authorized	2004
TOTAL DEBT	\$746.2 Million
PARKS - TOTAL	\$146.1 Million
Ad Valorem Non-Ad Valorem	\$85.7 Million
	\$60.4 Million
LIBRARIES - TOTAL	\$52.7 Million
Ad Valorem	\$52.7 Million
Non-Ad Valorem	\$0.0 Million
PUBLIC BUILDINGS - TOTAL	\$541.3 Million
Ad Valorem	\$0.0 Million
Non-Ad Valorem	\$541.3 Million
FIRE/RESCUE - TOTAL	\$0.0 Million
Ad Valorem	\$0.0 Million
Non-Ad Valorem	\$0.0 Million
ROADS - TOTAL	\$6.1 Million
Ad Valorem	\$0.0 Million
Non-Ad Valorem	\$6.1 Million
DEBT SERVICE:	
GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS;	
PARKS	
Average Maturity (Years)	19.25 Years
Years Paid	5.25 Years
Years to Pay	14.00 Years
Average Interest Rate	4.85%
LIBRARIES	
Average Maturity (Years)	20.00 Years
Years Paid	2.50 Year
Years to Pay	17.50 Years
Average Interest Rate	4.04%
REVENUE BONDS;	
PARKS	
Average Maturity (Years)	17.20 Years
Years Paid	8.20 Years
Years to Pay	9.00 Years
Average Interest Rate	4.06%
PUBLIC BUILDINGS	1.0070
Average Maturity (Years)	· 20.18 Years
Years Paid	8.91 Years
Years to Pay	11.27 Years
Average Interest Rate	4.31%
ROADS	4.3170

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 16 -

ISSUE/PURPOSE	AMOUNT
Average Maturity (Years)	17.00 Years
Years Paid	11.50 Years
Years to Pay	5.50 Years
Average Interest Rate	4.0%
CREDIT CALCULATION PARAMETERS:	
CAPITALIZATION PERIOD	25.00 Years
DISCOUNT RATE	4.32%
PRESENT VALUE FACTOR	15.22

SOURCE: Office of Financial Management and Budget, Palm Beach County, July 2007. NOTES: (1) The 1991 Environmentally Sensitive Lands Bond Issue was not included in the above because the proceeds from this bond issue were not used for park or recreational land acquisition of development.

(2) The averages in Table 3 are simple averages and are not weighted. Weighting is not an issue in these calculations because a capitalization period of 25 years is employed. If the average remaining life of the bonds was used, weighting (or lack thereof) would be an issue.

These bond issues are relevant because they are a partial means by which the existing system of infrastructure was financed. The vacant land, which is the new development of the future, has been required to pay debt service on the general obligation bonds. Typically, vacant land requires less of these facilities that were financed, in part, with proceeds from such land. After development, the newly developed properties will be on the tax rolls at significantly higher taxable values, and thus paying higher ad valorem taxes toward debt service. Additionally, newly occupied properties will begin making payments towards the outstanding indebtedness financed with non-ad valorem revenues. These past and future payments should be given fair consideration if the result is to be a proportionate distribution of costs. For the purposes of these calculations, past property tax payments toward the ad valorem debt shown in Table 3 will be credited as past payments. Additionally, future payments toward both ad valorem and non-ad valorem debt will be credited as future payments. The County's average cost of money, from Table 3, is 4.32%. This will be used as the discount rate in calculating present values.

In addition to debt service on general obligation bonds, vacant land has paid taxes into the governmental funds. These property taxes have been used, in part, to finance the existing system of infrastructure. It follows that fair consideration should be given to payments by vacant land toward existing infrastructure in the form of general taxation.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 17 -

### TABLE 4

## GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS RECEIPTS PALM BEACH COUNTY 2006-07

REVENUE SOURCE	AMOUNT	
	(000)	PER CENT
Property Taxes	\$977,149	51.2%
Other Taxes	\$283,857	14.9%
Intergovernmental	\$308,604	16.2%
Fines & Forfeits	\$12,892	0.7%
Charges for Services	\$278,938	14.6%
Miscellaneous	\$46,430	2.4%
TOTAL	\$1,907,870	100.0%

SOURCE: Office of Financial Management and Budget, Palm Beach County, June 2007.

NOTE: Fund balances are not included.

Table 4 shows the actual sources of revenues for Palm Beach County's governmental funds. It should be clear than 51.2% of governmental funds receipts come from property taxes. The County's governmental funds are used as a proxy for all relative sources of funding. This percentage distribution of revenues will be used in establishing a past payment credit. The only payments from vacant land to the governmental funds are property taxes. All other sources of income come directly or indirectly from developed property.

Table 5 shows the distribution of the Palm Beach County tax base by type of property. This table shows that 5.37% of the Palm Beach County tax base is vacant land. This also shows that 5.37% of property taxes would be paid by vacant land. Given that property taxes constitute 51.2% of governmental funds receipts, it follows that 2.8% of governmental funds receipts are paid by vacant property. Because vacant land pays 2.8% of governmental funds receipts, it is presumed that vacant land has paid the same percentage (2.8%) of the cost of existing infrastructure that is financed through the governmental funds.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 18 -

# TABLE 5

## TAXABLE VALUE BY TYPE OF PROPERTY PALM BEACH COUNTY 2004

PROPERTY TYPE	AMOUNT (000,000)	PER CENT
DEVELOPED SINGLE FAMILY	\$63,888.1	39.17%
VACANT SINGLE FAMILY	\$5,068.1	3.11%
MOBILE HOMES	\$177.4	0.11%
MULTI FAMILY	\$6,110.2	3.75%
CONDOMINIA	\$59,367.2	36.40%
COOPERATIVES	\$873.7	0.54%
RETIREMENT HOMES	\$442.0	0.27%
DEVELOPED COMMERCIAL	\$18,754.3	11.50%
VACANT COMMERCIAL	\$1,625.8	1.00%
DEVELOPED INDUSTRIAL	\$3,751.9	2.30%
VACANT INDUSTRIAL	\$314.0	0.19%
AGRICULTURAL	\$1,159.0	0.71%
INSTITUTIONAL	\$982.8	0.60%
OTHER	\$598.4	0.37%
TOTAL - Taxable Value	\$163,112.9	100.00%
TAXABLE VALUE (at 95%)	\$154,957.3	95.00%
TAXABLE PER CAPITA-PEAK		\$99,161.2
TOTAL VACANT*	\$8,765.3	5.37%
TOTAL RESIDENTIAL (at 95%)	\$124,315.6	80.23%
TAXABLE PER CAPITA-RESIDENT		\$96,519.3

SOURCE: Florida Department of Revenue, August 2007. \* Includes "other".

NOTE: Per Capita-Peak uses the peak population to calculate the Palm Beach County taxable value per capita. This datum is used in calculating future payment credits for debt service on general obligation bonds.

When new development is completed, it is placed on the tax rolls as developed property. Such placement on tax rolls can occur as much as a year after the building has been completed and occupied. Such a delay means that a new building will place full demands on the County for service well before any tax payments begin. This analysis does not deal with the problem of delay in tax receipts. Rather, it assumes instantaneous receipts of tax revenues at the time of occupancy of a unit of new development.

New development has paid toward infrastructure costs in the past as undeveloped or vacant land. The infrastructure costs attributed to new development will be credited for such payments. New development will pay for infrastructure costs in the future as developed land. The infrastructure costs attributed to new development will be credited for these future payments. These credits are accomplished in the calculation of the individual fees. Additionally, developers may be required to dedicate land or improvements. When such

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 19 -

dedications are required, those developers should receive credit against the relevant impact fee based upon the reasonable value of those dedications. Because any dedication is a matter of individual situations, the impact fee schedules themselves are not adjusted for possible dedications. Rather, the implementing impact fee ordinances provide that developer dedications are a means of actual payment of the individual fees and appropriate credits are thus incorporated on a case by case analysis. These various credits should assure fair consideration of payments and contributions of new development toward the cost of infrastructure with the result being impact fees that reflect proportionate shares.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 20 -

# III Park Impact Fees

The growth of the population requires additional park and recreation areas. Palm Beach County has authorized bonds for the acquisition of beaches, inland parks, and facility development. For the purposes of these calculations, the beaches acquired with these bonds are defined as recreational areas. Occasionally grants are available and general funds are also utilized. On occasion, the County has required developers to make donations for park and recreation purposes. These approaches will continue to be utilized in the future except that these funding mechanisms will be augmented with impact fees. It is presumed that future developer public park dedications would be a form of payment of park impact fees.

Table 6 contains data that shows the outstanding indebtedness of the County for parks. The debt service payments of these debt instruments will be incorporated into a credit against park impact costs. Table 7 sets out the park parameters utilized and Table 8 shows the needs for and cost of parks by residential land use. The park and recreational facilities and areas addressed herein are only those that are countywide in nature and in the population served. Countywide park and recreational facilities are regional, district and beach parks.

A number of the municipalities within Palm Beach County provide extensive parks and recreational activities. The municipalities have argued that such municipal provision lessens the need for the County to provide for park and recreational needs in those areas. There are 25 possible combinations of municipal parks, of which three types of parks are relevant to the County parks and recreation system. These combinations are set out in Table 8-1. Each individual municipality has been classified on the basis of the scales used herein in order to determine just what park impact fee would be appropriate. There are no park impact fees proposed for the western or Glades areas. The reason for no park fees is that the park and recreational needs of this part of the County are un-related to growth.

In recognition of the fact that transients occupy many of the hotels and motels in Palm Beach County, the functional population for hotels and motels is reduced by 50%.

Based upon existing outstanding debt, new development will pay toward Palm Beach County parks through debt service. Palm Beach County has \$85.7 million in outstanding general obligation debt for parks. Additionally, \$60.4 million in non-ad valorem debt is outstanding for parks. These calculations will credit new development for payments toward this debt. Table 6 sets out these credits.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 21 -

# PARK BONDS CREDITS PALM BEACH COUNTY

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 22 -

#### PARKS AND RECREATIONAL PARAMETERS PALM BEACH COUNTY

PARK STANDARDS AND LEVEL OF SERVICE:						
PROVISION OF PARKS BY TYPE						
ACREAGE	DISTRICT	BEACH	REGIONAL			
Total Acres	2,266.91	475.73	5,430.15			
Improved Acres	1,338.06	289.16	2,916.13			
PER 1,000 POPULATION						
Population Served	1,562,680	1,562,680	1,562,680			
Total Acres	1.451	0.304	3.475			
Improved Acres	0.856	0.185	1.866			
LEVEL OF SERVICE FOR:	DISTRICT	BEACH	REGIONAL			
Total Acres	1.451	0.304	3.475			
Improved Acres	0.856	0.185	1.866			
CAPITAL COSTS	PROVISION	COS	T PER			
DISTRICT PARKS	PER 1,000	ACRE	CAPITA			
Total Acres	1.451	\$43,639	\$63.32			
Improved Acres	0.86	\$166,615	\$142.62			
BEACH PARKS						
Total Acres	0.30	\$340,909	\$103.64			
Improved Acres	0.19	\$363,021	\$67.16			
REGIONAL PARKS						
Total Acres	3.48	\$49,306	\$171.34			
Improved Acres	1.87	\$155,982	\$291.06			

SOURCE: Palm Beach County, Parks and Recreation Department, December 26, 2006.

#### TABLE 8

# COUNTY PROVISION OF PARKS TO MUNICIPALITIES AND PER CAPITA ACQUISITION PLUS IMPROVEMENT COST

	DISTRICT	BEACH	REGIONAL	COST PER CAPITA
SCHEDULE A	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	\$839.14
SCHEDULE B	75.0%	100.0%	100.0%	\$787.66
SCHEDULE C	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	\$736.17
SCHEDULE D	25.0%	100.0%	100.0%	\$684.69
SCHEDULE E	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	\$633.20
SCHEDULE F	100.0%	75.0%	100.0%	\$796.44
SCHEDULE G	75.0%	75.0%	100.0%	\$744.96
SCHEDULE H	50.0%	75.0%	100.0%	\$693.47

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 23 -

## COUNTY PROVISION OF PARKS TO MUNICIPALITIES AND PER CAPITA ACQUISITION PLUS IMPROVEMENT COST

	DISTRICT	BEACH	REGIONAL	COST PER CAPITA
SCHEDULE I	25.0%	75.0%	100.0%	\$641.99
SCHEDULE J	0.0%	75.0%	100.0%	\$590.50
SCHEDULE K	100.0%	50.0%	100.0%	\$753.74
SCHEDULE L	75.0%	50.0%	100.0%	\$702.26
SCHEDULE M	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	\$650.77
SCHEDULE N	25.0%	50.0%	100.0%	\$599.29
SCHEDULE O	0.0%	50.0%	100.0%	\$547.80
SCHEDULE P	100.0%	25.0%	100.0%	\$711.04
SCHEDULE Q	75.0%	25.0%	100.0%	\$659.56
SCHEDULE R	50.0%	25.0%	100.0%	\$608.07
SCHEDULE S	25.0%	25.0%	100.0%	\$556.59
SCHEDULE T	0.0%	25.0%	100.0%	\$505.10
SCHEDULE U	100.0%	0.0%	100.0%	\$668.34
SCHEDULE V	75.0%	0.0%	100.0%	\$616.86
SCHEDULE W	50.0%	0.0%	100.0%	\$565.37
SCHEDULE X	25.0%	0.0%	100.0%	\$513.89
SCHEDULE Y	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	\$462.40

Source: Palm Beach County Department of Parks and Recreation.

The formula for calculating the parks impact fee is:

# COST PER UNIT = [POPULATION PER UNIT x (ACQUISITION COST PER CAPITA + IMPROVEMENT COST PER CAPITA)]

CREDITS = 0.088 \* COST PER UNIT + [(\$92.27) x POPULATION PER UNIT]

NET COST = COST PER UNIT - CREDITS

NOTE: The state grant credit (6%) is incorporated with the past payment credit (2.8%) in calculating cost (2.8% + 6% = 8.8%)

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 24 -

# TABLE 9.1

# PARKS AND RECREATION NEEDS AND COSTS BY LAND USE TYPE UNINCORPORATED AREA AND SCHEDULE A

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	PERSONS PER UNIT	COST PER UNIT	CREDITS	NET COST
RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY SIZE				
800 Feet and Under	1.792	\$1,504.11	\$297.75	\$1,206.36
801 - 1,399	2.168	\$1,819.48	\$360.18	\$1,459.30
1,400 - 1,999	2.479	\$2,080.02	\$411.76	\$1,668.26
2,000 - 3,599	2.835	\$2,378.93	\$470.93	\$1,908.00
3,600 and Over	3.113	\$2,611.89	\$517.04	\$2,094.85
Hotel/Motel per Room	0.875	\$734.25	\$145.35	\$588.90

NOTE: Hotel/motel occupancy at 50% of actual in this and subsequent park tables. SCHEDULE A AREA AND MUNICIPALITIES: Atlantis, Cloud Lake, Glen Ridge, Golf Village, Haverhill, Hypoluxo, Lake Clark Shores, Mangonia Park, and Unincorporated Zones 1, 2 & 3.

	Revised	2007	% Change
RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY	' SIZE		
800 Feet and Under	\$1,206.36	\$1,024.85	17.71%
801 - 1,399	\$1,459.30	\$1,239.73	17.71%
1,400 - 1,999	\$1,668.26	\$1,417.25	17.71%
2,000 - 3,599	\$1,908.00	\$1,620.92	17.71%
3,600 and Over	\$2,094.85	\$1,779.65	17.71%
Hotel/Motel per Room	\$588.90	\$519.74	13.31%

# Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 25 -

WakullaLevyLakePutnamAlachuaFlaglerBradfordMonroeHillsboroughGladesDeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	Parks Impact Fee
LakePutnamAlachuaFlaglerBradfordMonroeHillsboroughGladesDeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$53
PutnamAlachuaAlachuaFlaglerBradfordMonroeHillsboroughGladesDeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$150
AlachuaFlaglerBradfordMonroeHillsboroughGladesDeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$222
FlaglerBradfordMonroeHillsboroughGladesDeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$227
Bradford Monroe Hillsborough Glades DeSoto Broward Polk St Lucie * Hernando Nassau * Volusia Citrus St. Johns Pasco Osceola Manatee Orange Miami/Dade Palm Beach * Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$252
MonroeHillsboroughGladesDeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$268
HillsboroughGladesDeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$269
GladesDeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$340
DeSotoBrowardPolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$354
Broward Polk Polk St Lucie * Hernando Nassau * Volusia Citrus St. Johns Pasco Osceola Manatee Orange Miami/Dade Palm Beach * Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$366
PolkSt Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$370
St Lucie *HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$389
HernandoNassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$444
Nassau *VolusiaCitrusSt. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$484
Volusia Citrus St. Johns Pasco Osceola Manatee Orange Miami/Dade Palm Beach * Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$501
Citrus St. Johns Pasco Osceola Manatee Orange Miami/Dade Palm Beach * Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$520
St. JohnsPascoOsceolaManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$566
Pasco Osceola Manatee Orange Miami/Dade Palm Beach * Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$723
Osceola Manatee Orange Miami/Dade Palm Beach * Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$753
ManateeOrangeMiami/DadePalm Beach *Indian RiverLeeCharlotteMartin *SarasotaCollierMean	\$892
Orange Miami/Dade Palm Beach * Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$924
Miami/Dade Palm Beach * Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$971
Palm Beach *         Indian River         Lee         Charlotte         Martin *         Sarasota         Collier         Mean	\$1,123
Indian River Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$1,173
Lee Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$1,540
Charlotte Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$1,463
Martin * Sarasota Collier Mean	\$1,479
Sarasota Collier Mean	\$1,660
Collier Mean	\$2,345
Mean	\$2,348
	\$3,299
	\$854
Median	\$520
Proposed * In revision	\$1,668

# EXISTING PARK & RECREATION IMPACT FEES

\* In revision

NOTE - Other Park Schedules not shown on this draft

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 26 -

# IV Public Building Impact Fees

Public buildings, such as courthouses, maintenance facilities, county administrative offices, etc., must be expanded to meet the needs of a growing population. Therefore, a Public Buildings Impact Fee is used to raise a portion of the funds that will be required to meet the need for county-wide public buildings in the future.

Tables 10 and 11 set out the public buildings parameters utilized and Table 13 shows the needs and costs by land use type. Based upon existing outstanding debt, new development will pay toward Palm Beach County public buildings through debt service. Palm Beach

#### TABLE 10

#### PUBLIC BUILDINGS BONDS CREDITS PALM BEACH COUNTY

\$154,957.3 Million
\$0.00 Million
\$0.00
2.8% of Total
\$541.3 Million
20.2 Years
11.3 Years
4.31%
\$40.7 Million
\$26.04 Per year
25.00
4.32%
\$393.41

County has no outstanding general obligation debt for public buildings. The County does have \$541.3 million in non-ad valorem debt outstanding for public buildings. The existing stock of public buildings serves both existing and anticipated needs. Thus new development well pay a portion of the cost of both existing and future need for public buildings. These calculations will credit new development for payments toward this debt. Table 10 sets out these credits.

Public Buildings impact fees are not proposed for the western or Glades area of the County due to the needs of the area not being due to growth.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 27 -

PALM BEACH CO	DUNTY	
BUILDING & AREA:		
TOTAL COUNTY OFFICE/ADMINISTRATION B	UILDINGS	
At \$350 per FT <sup>2</sup> including equipment	1,717,093	\$600,982,550
TOTAL COURTHOUSE SPACE		
At \$438 per FT <sup>2</sup> including equipment	936,085	\$410,005,230
TOTAL JAIL		
At \$95,000 per Bed	3,130	\$297,350,000
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL SPACE	, , I,	
At \$263 per FT <sup>2</sup> including equipment	433,373	\$113,977,099
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL SUPPORT SPACE		
At \$25 per FT <sup>2</sup> including equipment	1,293,617	\$32,340,425
OTHER PUBLIC BUILDINGS - COST		
Judicial Center Parking Garage	\$15,000,000	
Bill Bailey Comm Ctr	\$900,000	
Fleet - WC & Fuel	\$320,000	
North County Fueling Station	\$175,000	
Jupiter Fueling Station	\$100,000	
Medical Examiner	\$2,012,000	
Driver Training	\$950,000	
Weapons Training	\$3,250,000	
K-9 Training	\$2,900,000	
Aviation	\$7,850,000	
Aviation/Fuel	\$145,000	·······
CLC- Fuel	\$250,000	
Stockade Kitchen	\$2,300,000	
District 7 Fuel	\$150,000	·····
EOC	\$5,062,000	
AC&C	\$3,550,000	·······
Supervisor of Election - VEC	\$4,400,000	
Block D Parking	\$3,187,500	·····
EOD	\$102,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Govt Center Parking	\$8,320,000	······································
South City Parking Garage	\$4,000,000	
Vista - 2300 Garage	\$8,100,000	
1916 Courthouse	+-,	
TOTAL VALUE OTHER BUILDINGS		\$73,023,500
Leased Space at \$1,394,138 per year		\$14,470,676
TOTAL VALUE ALL PUBLIC BUILDINGS		\$1,542,149,480
COST PER CAPITA		\$986.86
SOURCE: Palm Beach County, Facilities Develo	nmont and Operation	φουιου

#### TABLE 11 PUBLIC BUILDINGS PARAMETERS PALM BEACH COUNTY

SOURCE: Palm Beach County, Facilities Development and Operations, May 1, 2007.

NOTES: (1) The value of public buildings is their current replacement value. (2) The County utilizes some leased space. Such leased space is included in the above because leasing is commonly a lower cost approach of providing public buildings. The replacement value is estimating using the present value of future lease

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 28 -

#### payments over 15 years at 5%.

Calculations for Public Buildings impact fees incorporate a concept of "functional population." This is incorporated in order to equitably spread public facility capital costs between the residential and non-residential sectors. Businesses place demands upon public buildings in exactly the same manner as people do. In fact, businesses are simply people in another facet of their lives. It is equitable to spread these costs based upon the number of people expected to be present per unit of land use. This is done differently for residential and non-residential land uses. For residential uses the allocation is done using the residents per unit as determined by analyzing the census data. The individuals in residence are assigned 50% to the residence. This means that 50% of people's time is allocated to other land uses such as employment, shopping, entertainment, etc. For non-residential land uses the allocation is accomplished by using the traffic generation rates. Trip rates, from Section 7 (Roads), indicate how many people are present per day at the several land uses. The people present are then divided between employees and visitors. Employees are assigned to their place of work for 8 hours per day, 5 days per week. Visitors are allocated to a particular land use for differing lengths of time and days per week depending on the land use. The total number of person hours per week attributed to individual land uses is then divided by the total number of person hours per week to arrive at a percentage allocation. For example, a 2,000 FT<sup>2</sup> home with 3.077 persons at 50% would then have a functional population of 1.539 (3.077 x .5). This approach is also used for non-residential development, except that non-residential developments do not have residents as such. To calculate the functional population for non-residential developments, trip generation is used as a measure of the number of people to be found at an individual non-residential development. For example, a warehouse has 4.88 vehicle trips per day per 1,000 square feet. Dividing this in half provides a basis to estimate persons per day per 1,000 square feet. At 1.2 persons per vehicle, the total number of persons present per 1,000 square feet would be 2.928. A ratio of 1 employee per 1,000 square feet is utilized, which means that 1.928 of these persons are visitors. It is taken that employees spend 8 hours per day; 5 days per week and visitors spend .4 hours per visit, 5 days per week. This means that there would be 43.856 persons-hours per week spent at a warehouse, per 1,000 square feet. The 2.928 persons per 1,000 square feet would have a total of 491.9 person-hours per week; I. e., 2.928 x 7 days x 24 hours. The 43.856 person-hours spent at the warehouse would be 8.91% of total person hours. This percentage is then multiplied times the number of persons present to arrive at functional population ( $2.93 \times .0891 = .2610$ ). This percentage is incorporated into the functional population calculations in Table 13.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 29 -

## FUNCTIONAL POPULATION PALM BEACH COUNTY

RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY SIZE	PERSONS PER UNIT	DAYS PER WEEK	% ON SITE	FUNCTIONAL POPULATION
800 Feet and Under	1.725	7.0	50.0%	0.896
801 - 1,399	2.087	7.0	50.0%	1.084
1,400 - 1,999	2.386	7.0	50.0%	1.239
2,000 - 3,599	2.729	7.0	50.0%	1.417
3,600 and Over	2.996	7.0	50.0%	1.556
Hotel/Motel per Room	1.750	7.0	20.0%	0.350

NON-RESIDENTIAL:	TRIP RATE	PERSONS PRESENT		HOURS PER VISITOR	DAYS OPEN	FUNCTIONAL POPULATION
OCCUPANCY PER VEHICLE	1.20	EMPLOYEES	VISITORS		_	
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	265.21	5.00	154.13	0.25	5.00	2.337
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.50	0.25	1.25	1.00	5.00	
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	8.92	2.00	3.35	1.50	5.00	0.626
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	1.76	0.02	1.04	2.00	5.00	0.066
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	40.50	4.00	20.30	1.00	5.00	1.557
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	9.11	1.00	4.47	1.00	5.00	0.371
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	79.26	2.00	45.56	1.00	5.00	1.832
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT	89.95	3.00	50.97	1.00	5.00	2.231
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	130.34	0.50	77.70	1.00	5.00	2.432
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :						
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> & Under	17.19	3.00	7.31	0.40	5.00	0.801
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	14.19	3.00	5.51	1.00	5.00	

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 30 -

NON-RESIDENTIAL:	TRIP RATE PERSONS PRESENT		PERSONS PRESENT		DAYS OPEN	FUNCTIONAL POPULATION
100,000 - 149,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	12.60	3.00	4.56	0.50	7.00	1.095
150,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	11.66	3.00	4.00	0.40	7.00	1.067
200,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	10.29	3.00	3.17	0.40	7.00	1.053
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	9.36	3.00	2.62	0.40	7.00	1.044
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	8.94	3.00	2.36	0.40	5.00	0.742
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	8.60	3.00	2.16	0.40	5.00	0.740
700,000 - 799,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	8.32	3.00	1.99	0.12	7.00	1.010
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	7.97	3.00	1.78	0.12	7.00	1.009
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:						
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	36.13	4.00	17.68	0.50	7.00	1.702
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	16.78	4.00	6.07	0.50	7.00	1.460
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	3.72	0.50	1.73	0.20	7.00	0.181
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:				·······		
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	6.97	1.20	2.98	0.40	7.00	0.450
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	4.96	0.50	2.48	0.50	7.00	0.218
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1	,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :			<b>-</b>		
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or Less	101.60	5.00	55.96	0.167	7.00	2.055
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	75.54	5.00	40.32	0.20	7.00	2.003
100,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	58.98	5.00	30.39	0.25	7.00	1.983
200,000 - 299,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	49.15	5.00	24.49	0.50	7.00	
300,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	43.59	5.00	21.15	0.60	7.00	2.196
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	39.85	5.00	18.91	0.70	7.00	2.218
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	37.09	5.00	17.25	0.80	7.00	2.242
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	34.94	5.00	15.96	0.90	7.00	2.265
700,000 - 999,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	32.45	5.00	14.47	1.00	7.00	
1,000,000 - 1,199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	28.96	5.00	12.38	1.00	7.00	
1,200,000 - 1,399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	27.28	5.00	11.37	1.00	7.00	
1,400,000 - 1,599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	25.92	5.00			7.00	
1,600,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	24.79	5.00	9.87	1.00	7.00	

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 31 -

NON-RESIDENTIAL:	TRIP RATE	PERSONS PR	ESENT	HOURS PER VISITOR	DAYS OPEN	FUNCTIONAL POPULATION
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	92.70	5.00	50.62	0.167	7.00	2.018
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	496.12	5.00	292.67	0.167	7.00	3.699
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	168.56	0.50	100.64	0.083	7.00	0.516
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	737.99	5.00	437.79	0.167	7.00	4.707

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Engineering Department and Institute of Transportation Engineers, Trip Generation, 6th Edition, 1997 and Section 7 of this report.

The formula for calculating the public buildings impact fee is:

COST PER UNIT = (FUNCTIONAL POPULATION PER UNIT x COST PER CAPITA)

CREDITS = (0.028 \* COST PER UNIT) + (\$396.27 x FUNCTIONAL POPULATION PER UNIT)

# NET COST = COST PER UNIT – CREDITS

## TABLE 13 PUBLIC BUILDING NEEDS AND COSTS PER LAND USE TYPE PALM BEACH COUNTY

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	FUNCTIONAL POPULATION	COST PER UNIT	CREDITS	NET COST
RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY SIZE	·			
800 Feet and Under	0.8960	\$884	\$377	\$506.98
801 - 1,399	1.0840	\$1,070	\$456	\$613.35
1,400 - 1,999	1.2390	\$1,223	\$522	\$701.05
2,000 - 3,599	1.4170	\$1,398	\$597	\$801.76
3,600 and Over	1.5560	\$1,536	\$655	\$880.42
Hotel/Motel per Room	0.3500	\$345	\$147	\$198.04
NON-RESIDENTIAL:				
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.3370	\$2,306	\$984	\$1,322.32
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.0970	\$96	\$41	\$54.89
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	0.0660	\$65	\$28	\$37.34
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	1.5570	\$1,537	\$656	\$880.98
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.3710	\$366	\$156	\$209.92
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.8320	\$1,808	\$771	\$1,036.58
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.2310	\$2,202	\$939	\$1,262.34
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN	2.4320	\$2,400	\$1,024	\$1,376.08
RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT	2.4520	φ2,400	Φ1,024	\$1,370.00
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.0070	\$994	\$424	\$569.78
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :		,	······	
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> & Under	0.8010	\$790	\$337	\$453.23
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.8780	\$866	\$370	\$496.79
100,000 - 149,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.0950	\$1,081	\$461	\$619.57
150,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.0670	\$1,053	\$449	\$603.73
200,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.0530	\$1,039	\$443	\$595.81
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.0440	\$1,030	\$440	\$590.71
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.7420	\$732	\$312	\$419.84
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.7400	\$730	\$312	\$418.71
700,000 - 799,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.0100	\$997	\$425	\$571.48
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	1.0090	\$996	\$425	\$570.91
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·,,I,	
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.7020	\$1,680	\$717	\$963.03

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	FUNCTIONAL POPULATION	COST PER UNIT	CREDITS	NET COST
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.4600	\$1,441	\$615	\$826.10
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1810	\$179	\$76	\$102.41
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:				
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.4500	\$444	\$189	\$254.62
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.2180	\$215	\$92	\$123.35
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,00	)0 FT <sup>2</sup> :			
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or Less	2.0550	\$2,028	\$865	\$1,162.76
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.0030	\$1,977	\$843	\$1,133.33
100,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.9830	\$1,957	\$835	\$1,122.02
200,000 - 299,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.1770	\$2,148	\$917	\$1,231.79
300,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.1960	\$2,167	\$925	\$1,242.54
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.2180	\$2,189	\$934	\$1,254.99
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.2420	\$2,213	\$944	\$1,268.56
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.2650	\$2,235	\$954	\$1,281.58
700,000 - 999,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.2700	\$2,240	\$956	\$1,284.41
1,000,000 - 1,199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.1820	\$2,153	\$919	\$1,234.62
1,200,000 - 1,399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.1400	\$2,112	\$901	\$1,210.85
1,400,000 - 1,599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.1060	\$2,078	\$887	\$1,191.62
1,600,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	2.0780	\$2,051	\$875	\$1,175.77
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	2.0180	\$1,991	\$850	\$1,141.83
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	3.6990	\$3,650	\$1,557	\$2,092.96
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	0.5160	\$509	\$217	\$291.96
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	4.7070	\$4,645	\$1,982	\$2,663.31

# Changes

	Revised	Existing	%
RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY SIZE	L	I	Change
800 Feet and Under	\$506.98	\$119.84	323.05%
801 - 1,399	\$613.35	\$144.98	323.06%
1,400 - 1,999	\$701.05	\$165.67	323.16%
2,000 - 3,599	\$801.76	\$189.42	323.27%
3,600 and Over	\$880.42	\$208.03	323.22%
Hotel/Motel per Room	\$198.04	\$48.60	307.49%
NON-RESIDENTIAL:			
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,322.32	\$324.54	307.44%
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$54.89	\$13.47	307.50%
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	\$37.34	\$9.17	307.20%
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	\$880.98	\$216.21	307.46%
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$209.92	\$51.52	307.45%
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,036.58	\$254.41	307.44%
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,262.34	\$309.81	307.46%
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT	\$1,376.08	\$337.72	307.46%

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 35 -

Changes					
	Revised	Existing	% Change		
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$569.78	\$139.84	307.45%		
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :					
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> & Under	\$453.23	\$111.23	307.47%		
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$496.79	\$121.93	307.44%		
100,000 - 149,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$619.57	\$152.06	307.45%		
150,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$603.73	\$148.17	307.46%		
200,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$595.81	\$146.23	307.45%		
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$590.71	\$144.98	307.44%		
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$419.84	\$103.04	307.45%		
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$418.71	\$102.77	307.42%		
700,000 - 799,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$571.48	\$140.25	307.47%		
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	\$570.91	\$140.12	307.44%		
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:					
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$963.03	\$236.35	307.46%		
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$826.10	\$202.75	307.45%		
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$102.41	\$25.14	307.36%		
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•			
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$254.62	\$62.50	307.39%		
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$123.35	\$30.28	307.36%		
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :	······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or Less	\$1,162.76	\$285.37	307.46%		
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,133.33	\$278.15	307.45%		
100,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,122.02	\$275.38	307.44%		
200,000 - 299,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,231.79	\$302.32	307.45%		
300,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,242.54	\$304.96	307.44%		
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,254.99	\$308.01	307.45%		
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,268.56	\$311.34	307.45%		
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,281.58	\$314.54	307.45%		
700,000 - 999,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,284.41	\$315.23	307.45%		
1,000,000 - 1,199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,234.62	\$303.01	307.45%		
1,200,000 - 1,399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,210.85	\$297.17	307.46%		
1,400,000 - 1,599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,191.62	\$292.46	307.45%		
1,600,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	\$1,175.77	\$288.57	307.45%		
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	\$1,141.83	\$280.24	307.45%		
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	\$2,092.96	\$513.68	307.44%		
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	\$291.96	\$71.65	307.48%		
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	\$2,663.31	\$653.65	307.45%		

Changes

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 36 -

EXISTING PUBLIC BUILDI County	Public Bldg
Palm Beach *	\$148.00
Indian River *	\$206.00
Nassau *	\$231.49
Hernando	\$302.00
Sarasota	\$303.00
Wakulla	\$317.00
St Lucie *	\$368.00
St. Johns	\$378.00
Martin *	\$436.00
Citrus	\$625.00
Charlotte	\$780.00
Collier	\$807.00
DeSoto	\$971.00
Gilchrist	\$1,000.00
Average	\$490.89
Median	\$373.00
Palm Beach - Revised	\$701.05

\* In revision

# Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 37 -

# V Law Enforcement Impact Fees

Due to the rapid growth of Palm Beach County the provision of police protection and law enforcement tends to lag behind need. One means of meeting the needs of new development for law enforcement is to raise general property taxes in anticipation of the needs of future development and before such new development either places the demands upon the system or begins to pay for services. The Board of County Commissioners has determined that the general fund should not absorb all of these costs and thus an impact fee is being used.

The Patrol Division provides service to the unincorporated area and those municipalities that do not have a municipal police force. This is the only area of relevance to the law enforcement impact fees. Table 14 sets out the offsets to be used in setting law enforcement impact fees. Tables 15 and 15a set out the costs and demands relevant to patrol area law enforcement.

#### TABLE 14

#### LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFSETS PALM BEACH COUNTY

TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	\$154,957.3 Million
GENERAL OBLIGATION DEBT	\$0.0 Million
CREDIT FOR FUTURE PAYMENTS	\$0.0
CREDIT FOR PAST PAYMENTS	2.8%
NON-AD VALOREM DEBT	\$0.0 Million
MATURITY	20.0 Years
YEARS TO GO	17.5 Years
INTEREST RATE	4.0%
AVERAGE ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE	\$0.0 Million
DEBT SERVICE PER CAPITA	\$0.00 Per year
CAPITALIZATION PERIOD (Years)	25.00
DISCOUNT RATE	4.32%
CREDIT FOR FUTURE PAYMENTS	\$0.00 Per Capita
CREDIT FOR PAST PAYMENTS	2.80%

Tables 15 and 15a set out the law enforcement parameters utilized and Table 16 show the needs and costs by residential and non-residential land uses. Palm Beach County has no outstanding debt for law enforcement. Therefore there are not offsets for bond payments.

It is recommended that no law enforcement impact fees be charged for the Glades area due to the law enforcement needs of this area not being related to growth.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 38 -

## TABLE 15a

## SHERIFF'S PARAMETERS PALM BEACH COUNTY

	the second se	
ALLOCATION OF FACILITIES:		
Responding Personnel Assigned to:		
Countywide	660	53.0%
Patrol Area	586	47.0%
CAPITAL FACILITIES:		
Total	\$85	,331,431
Patrol Area	\$40	,131,797
Countywide Services	\$45	,199,634
PATROL AREA SERVICES		
RESPONDING PERSONNEL		586
POPULATION SERVED		713,842
STANDARD		1.22
SERVICE CALLS PER YEAR		588,311
CALLS PER:		
Responding Officer		1,003.9
1,000 Population		824.1
CAPITAL FACILITIES COST:		
PER CAPITA COST		\$56.22
PER CALL COST		\$68.22
		-

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office, December 13, 2006.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 39 -

# TABLE 15b DEMAND FOR SHERIFF'S SERVICES PALM BEACH COUNTY 2002 - 2003

LAND USE TYPE	DEMAND/ CALLS	UNITS	CALLS PER UNIT				
Single Family Detached	319,551	118,673	2.693				
Single Family Attached	na	na	2.693				
Multi-Family	123,286	167,540	0.736				
Mobile Home	na	na	0.736				
Hotel/Motel per Room	2,613	3,042	0.859				
Retail per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	81,606	79,186	1.031				
Office per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	50,996	49,417	1.032				
Storage per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	5,735	24,350	0.236				
Industry per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	4,525	58,315	0.078				
Total Calls	588,311						

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Sheriff's Department, December 13, 2006.

The formula for calculating the law enforcement impact fee is:

COST PER UNIT = SERVICE CALLS PER UNIT x COST PER CALL

OFFSETS = (0.028 \* COST PER UNIT) + (\$0.00 x POPULATION PER UNIT)

NET COST = COST PER UNIT - OFFSETS

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 40 -

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	SERVICE CALLS	COST PER UNIT	CREDITS	NET COST
SINGLE FAMILY DETACHED	2.693	\$183.68	\$5.14	\$178.54
SINGLE FAMILY ATTACHED	2.693	\$183.68	\$5.14	\$178.54
MULTI-FAMILY	0.736	\$50.20	\$1.41	\$48.79
MOBILE HOME	0.736	\$50.20	\$1.41	\$48.79
HOTEL/MOTEL PER ROOM	0.859	\$58.60	\$1.64	\$56.96
NON-RESIDENTIAL:				
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.236	\$16.07	\$0.45	\$15.62
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :				
-50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> & Under	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
100,000 - 149,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
150,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
200,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
700,000 - 799,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:		······		
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.032	\$70.39	\$1.97	\$68.42
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:		•		
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.078	\$5.29	\$0.15	\$5.14
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.236	\$16.07	\$0.45	\$15.62
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :				
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or Less	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33

# TABLE 16PATROL AREA NEEDS AND COSTS BY LAND USE TYPEPALM BEACH COUNTY

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 41 -

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	SERVICE CALLS	COST PER UNIT	CREDITS	NET COST
100,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
200,000 - 299,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
300,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
700,000 - 999,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
1,000,000 - 1,199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
1,200,000 - 1,399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
1,400,000 - 1,599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
1,600,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	1.031	\$70.30	\$1.97	\$68.33

Changes	Revised	2003	% Change
SINGLE FAMILY DETACHED	\$178.54	\$187.24	-4.65%
SINGLE FAMILY ATTACHED	\$178.54	\$187.24	-4.65%
MULTI-FAMILY	\$48.79	\$54.88	-11.10%
MOBILE HOME	\$48.79	\$54.88	-11.10%
HOTEL/MOTEL PER ROOM	\$56.96	\$62.49	-8.85%
NON-RESIDENTIAL:			
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$15.62	\$15.18	2.90%
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :	······································		
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> & Under	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
100,000 - 149,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
150,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
200,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 42 -

Changes	Revised	2003	% Change
700,000 - 799,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:			
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.42	\$70.58	-3.06%
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:			
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$5.14	\$5.41	-4.99%
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$15.62	\$15.18	2.90%
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or Less	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
100,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
200,000 - 299,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
300,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
700,000 - 999,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
1,000,000 - 1,199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
1,200,000 - 1,399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
1,400,000 - 1,599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
1,600,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	\$68.33	\$77.44	-11.76%

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 43 -

County	Law/Jail
Brevard	\$71.99
Hernando	\$99.00
Nassau *	\$149.85
Monroe	\$150.00
Palm Beach *	\$170.58
St Lucie	\$183.00
St. Johns	\$188.00
Orange	\$193.00
Wakulla	\$236.00
Indian River *	\$244.00
Citrus	\$257.00
Charlotte	\$300.00
Polk	\$410.00
Miami/Dade	\$411.00
Martin *	\$459.00
Collier	\$531.00
DeSoto	\$538.00
Bradford	\$686.00
Manatee	\$839.00
Sarasota	\$880.00
Mean	\$349.82
Median	\$250.50
Proposed	\$178.54
* In revision	

#### EXISTING LAW ENFORCEMENT IMPACT FEES

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 44 -

# **VI** Fire Protection and Rescue Impact Fees

The rapid growth of the County has resulted in equally rapid growth in the need for fire protection and emergency rescue service. Palm Beach County provides fire and rescue service through a Municipal Services Taxing Unit (MSTU). This taxing district provides service to the unincorporated area and to those incorporated areas that have elected to receive these services. Areas not served by the County fire-rescue system receive such services from a municipal system or some other system. Impact fees are being considered only for this MSTU.

Table 17 sets out the fire/rescue parameters used and Table 18 shows the calls for fire & rescue service by land use type. Table 19 shows fire & rescue capital costs by land use type. The calls for service by land use type allocate all calls to structures, i.e., developed properties. This is done first by allocating calls from no specific structure, most commonly from streets, to structures based upon the percentage of all calls emanating from structures. The second allocation is of the institutional population. The institutional population is residents away from their homes. The most institutional calls come from places of public assembly, schools, and health care facilities. These calls are allocated to residences based upon the percentage of all residential calls coming from the particular type of residence. The net allocated calls per unit are shown in Table 18.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 45 -

## **FIRE/RESCUE PARAMETERS** PALM BEACH COUNTY

STANDARD:			
Response Time of	7.5 Minutes		
CAPITAL INVESTMENTS:			
Fleet	\$50,370,247		
Facilities	\$89,065,561		
Radio Equipment	\$5,581,841		
Computer Equipment	\$3,294,088		
Video Equipment	\$646,655		
Training Equipment	\$456,086		
Office Furniture/Equipment	\$1,854,621		
Fire/Rescue Capital Investments	\$151,269,099		
Total Calls for Service	81,150		
Total Capital Cost Per Call	\$1,864.07		

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Fire Rescue, December 5, 2006. NOTE: Capital cost per call is used to establish the Fire/Rescue impact fee.

#### TABLE 18

#### FIRE/RESCUE CALLS FOR SERVICE PALM BEACH COUNTY

FIRE/RESCUE CALLS PER UNIT:	CALLS PER UNIT
Single Family Detached	0.3745
Single Family Attached	0.3745
Multi-Family	0.1671
Mobile Home	0.1671
Hotel/Motel per Room	0.6910
Retail per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681
Office per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078
Storage per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.0399
Industry per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1110
Institutional per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> *	0.0000

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Fire Department, "Palm Beach County Fire-Rescue Call Load," Dec 5, 2006.

NOTE: Institutional land uses are excluded because they are emergency service providers.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 46 -

In Table 19, the cost of fire/rescue protection is determined based upon the expected calls for service per unit per year. These call generation rates are based upon a statistical review of fire/rescue calls and are set out in "Palm Beach County Fire-Rescue Call Load," for fiscal year 2005-06.

The formula for calculating the fire/rescue impact fee is:

#### COST PER UNIT = CAPITAL COST PER CALL x CALLS PER UNIT

## CREDITS = 0 \* COST PER UNIT + \$0.00 x FUNCTIONAL POPULATION PER UNIT

## NET COST = COST PER UNIT - CREDITS.

There are no proposed credits for past or future payments toward fire protection and rescue capital costs. There are no credits for future payments because there is no outstanding debt for fire & rescue and thus no expected payments. There is no past credit because vacant land is a frequent location for fires, so-called brush fires, thus vacant land places demands on the fire protection services and benefits from the provision of those services.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

#### FIRE PROTECTION NEEDS AND COSTS BY LAND USE TYPE PALM BEACH COUNTY

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	CALLS FOR SERVICE	COST PER UNIT	CREDITS	NET COST	
RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY TYPE:					
Single Family Detached	0.3745	\$698.07	\$0.00	\$698.07	
Single Family Attached	0.3745	\$698.07	\$0.00	\$698.07	
Multi-Family	0.1671	\$311.48	\$0.00	\$311.48	
Mobile Home	0.1671	\$311.48	\$0.00	\$311.48	
Hotel/Motel Per Room	0.6910	\$1,288.15	\$0.00	\$1,288.15	
NON-RESIDENTIAL:					
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37	
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37	
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37	
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :	I	I			
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> & Under	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
100,000 - 149,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
150,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
200,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
700,000 - 799,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:	L				
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1078	\$200.95	\$0.00	\$200.95	
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.0000	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:		+		++++++	
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1110	\$206.91	\$0.00	\$206.91	
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.0399	\$74.37	\$0.00	\$74.37	
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,0		<u> </u>			
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or Less	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37	
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37	
100,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37	
200,000 - 299,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37	

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 48 -

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	CALLS FOR SERVICE	COST PER UNIT	CREDITS	NET COST
300,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
700,000 - 999,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
1,000,000 - 1,199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
1,200,000 - 1,399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
1,400,000 - 1,599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
1,600,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	0.1681	\$313.37	\$0.00	\$313.37

Changes

Revised	Fristing	%
TROTICE	Existing	Change
\$698.07	\$556.26	25.49%
\$698.07	\$556.26	25.49%
\$311.48	\$261.49	19.12%
\$311.48	\$261.49	19.12%
\$1,288.15	\$1,004.88	28.19%
<u> </u>		
\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
\$313.37		31.58%
\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
\$200.95		26.81%
		26.81%
		26.81%
		26.81%
		26.81%
		26.81%
		26.81%
		26.81%
	\$698.07 \$311.48 \$311.48 \$1,288.15 \$200.95 \$200.95 \$200.95 \$200.95 \$313.37 \$313.37 \$313.37 \$313.37	\$698.07 \$556.26 \$698.07 \$556.26 \$311.48 \$261.49 \$311.48 \$261.49 \$1,288.15 \$1,004.88 \$200.95 \$158.46 \$200.95 \$158.46 \$200.95 \$158.46 \$313.37 \$238.16 \$313.37 \$238.16 \$313.37 \$238.16 \$313.37 \$238.16 \$313.37 \$238.16 \$313.37 \$238.16 \$313.37 \$238.16 \$313.46 \$200.95 \$158.46 \$200.95 \$158.46

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 49 -

Changes			
	Revised	Existing	% Change
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:			
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$200.95	\$158.46	26.81%
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$0.00	\$0.00	
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:			
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$206.91	\$152.82	35.39%
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$74.37	\$56.93	30.63%
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :			
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or Less	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
50,001 - 99,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
100,000 - 199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
200,000 - 299,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
300,000 - 399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
400,000 - 499,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
500,000 - 599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
600,000 - 699,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
700,000 - 999,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
1,000,000 - 1,199,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
1,200,000 - 1,399,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
1,400,000 - 1,599,999 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
1,600,000 FT <sup>2</sup> or more	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	\$313.37	\$238.16	31.58%

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 50 -

County	Fire/Rescue
Hillsborough	\$49
Glades	\$93
Hernando	\$99
Monroe	\$105
Levy	\$106
Nassau *	\$121
Brevard	\$132
Alachua	\$152
Putnam	\$159
Osceola	\$159
Seminole	\$172
Miami/Dade	\$177
Manatee	\$182
Orange	\$201
Marion	\$252
Indian River *	\$278
Volusia	\$278
Sarasota	\$298
Polk	\$313
Bradford	\$352
Martin *	\$357
St Lucie	\$368
Lake	\$369
Sumter	\$397
DeSoto	\$398
Charlotte	\$400
Pasco	\$420
St. Johns	\$501
Palm Beach *	\$528
Citrus	\$566
Lee	\$833
Collier	\$1,155
Mean	\$312
Median	\$278
Proposed * In Revision	\$698

**EXISTING FIRE & RESCUE IMPACT FEES** 

\* In Revision

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 51 -

# VII Public Library Impact Fees

The public library system of Palm Beach County serves the unincorporated area of the County plus a number of the incorporated areas. Municipal libraries serve the areas of the County not served by the County library system. The standards and costs set out below relate only to the area served by the County library system. It would follow that any County library impact fee would be applicable only in that service area. No library impact fees are proposed for the western or Glades area of the County due to the library needs of this area being unrelated to growth.

The standards of library provision are set out in Table 20. These standards relate to the provision of library materials and to the provision of library buildings. Table 21 sets out

TABLE 20

STANDARDS FOR LIBRARY SERVICE PALM BEACH COUNTY			
	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	
POPULATION SERVED	849,952		
STANDARD FOR MATERIALS:			
Books & Materials	1,404,227	1.652	
Electronic Resources	45	0.000053	
TOTAL & PER CAPITA	1,404,272	1.652	
STANDARDS FOR BUILDINGS:			
TOTAL LIBRARY BUILDINGS (FT <sup>2</sup> )	297,703		
LIBRARY SPACE PER CAPITA (FT <sup>2</sup> )		0.350	

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Dept. of Libraries, February 12, 2007

the capital or acquisition cost experienced by the library. Both the standards and the costs exclude the cost of short term items such as popular novels and news periodicals.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 52 -

#### LIBRARY CAPITAL COSTS PALM BEACH COUNTY

ITEM	COST PER ITEM	STANDARD PER CAPITA	COST PER CAPITA
Books & Materials	\$18.85	1.652	\$31.14
Electronic Resources	\$10,615	0.000053	\$0.56
Buildings & Equipment	\$229.37	0.350	\$80.28
TOTAL PER CAPITA		м. М	\$111.98

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Dept. of Libraries, February 12, 2007.

There is no existing outstanding debt for public libraries thus there is no need to consider credits for debt. The State of Florida and the federal government maintain grant programs that partially absorbs the cost of library capital improvements. Table 22 shows the history

CAPITAL SPENDING 00-06:		
Books	\$14,241,914	
Electronic Resources	\$2,388,452	
Buildings & Equipment	\$12,314,850	
TOTAL	\$28,945,216	
Grants	\$0	
PER CENT FROM GRANTS	0.00%	
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	\$154,957.3	Million
LIBRARY GENERAL OBLIGATION DEBT	\$52.70	Million
MATURITY	20.0	Years
YEARS TO GO	17.5	Years
INTEREST RATE	4.04%	
AVERAGE ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE	\$3.9	Million
DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	\$0.0251	
AVERAGE TAXABLE VALUE PER CAPITA	\$99,161	
ANNUAL TAX PAYMENTS	\$2.49	Per Capita
CAPITALIZATION PERIOD (Years)	25.00	•
DISCOUNT RATE	4.32%	
CREDIT FOR FUTURE PAYMENTS PER CAPITA	\$37.62	Per Capita
CREDIT FOR PAST PAYMENTS	2.8%	of Total
SOURCE: Palm Beach County Dont of Librarian Eak		

TABLE 22 LIBRARY CAPITAL CREDITS PALM BEACH COUNTY

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Dept. of Libraries, February 12, 2007.

of grants over the past 5 years. The costs shown in Table 23 are based upon the assumption that Palm Beach County will continue to no longer receive grants library capital grants. Table 22 also shows the credit for past and future tax payments toward library capital costs.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 53 -

The formula for calculating the public library impact fee is:

COST PER UNIT = POPULATION PER UNIT x COST PER CAPITA

CREDIT = (2.8% + 0%) x COST PER UNIT + (\$37.62 x POPULATION PER UNIT

## NET COST = COST PER UNIT - CREDIT.

# TABLE 23

#### PUBLIC LIBRARY NEEDS AND COSTS BY LAND USE TYPE PALM BEACH COUNTY

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	RESIDENTIAL POPULATION	COST PER UNIT	CREDITS	NET COST
RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY SIZ	Έ			
800 Feet and Under	1.792	\$200.72	\$73.05	\$127.67
801 - 1,399	2.168	\$242.80	\$88.37	\$154.43
1,400 - 1,999	2.479	\$277.57	\$101.03	\$176.54
2,000 - 3,599	2.835	\$317.46	\$115.54	\$201.92
3,600 and Over	3.113	\$348.55	\$126.86	\$221.69

Changes Revised 2005 % Change RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY SIZE 800 Feet and Under \$127.67 \$113.38 12.60% 801 - 1,399 \$154.43 \$137.15 12.60% 1,400 - 1,999 2,000 - 3,599 \$176.54 \$156.79 12.60% \$201.92 \$179.32 12.60% 3,600 and Over \$221.69 \$196.88 12.60%

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 54 -

County	Library
Seminole	\$54
Brevard	\$64
Wakulla	\$119
Pasco	\$145
Hernando	\$154
Charlotte	\$160
DeSoto	\$163
Lake	\$191
St Lucie	\$193
Polk	\$197
Bradford	\$210
Palm Beach *	\$161
Monroe	\$242
Citrus	\$251
Sarasota	\$380
Martin *	\$456
Indian River *	\$483
Collier	\$506
Mean	\$229.36
Median	\$192.00
Proposed	\$201.92
* In revision	

# EXISTING LIBRARY IMPACT FEES

\* In revision

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 55 -

# VIII Roads

Palm Beach County originally adopted road impact fees in 1979. These fees were modified (raised) in 1985, 1989, 1994, 1998, 2001, 2003 and again in 2005. The road fees are again being reviewed. This memorandum sets out an analysis of the parameters of road impact and costs and the resulting fees. The data presented in Table 24 are the cost parameters used in calculating impact on the road system, the cost of new roads, and the net impact of growth on the road capital finance system. The sources are listed below. The formula for calculation is set out below.

#### TABLE 24

#### ROAD PARAMETERS PALM BEACH COUNTY

PER LANE MILE ROAD COSTS:					
	CONSTRUCTION	R.O.W.	TOTAL		
1989	\$825,000	\$270,618	\$1,095,618		
1994	\$1,101,287	\$279,890	\$1,381,177		
1996	\$1,144,759	\$299,756	\$1,444,515		
1998	\$1,398,830	\$390,314	\$1,789,144		
2000	\$1,461,194	\$386,287	\$1,847,481		
2003	\$1,671,588	\$374,027	\$2,045,615		
2005	\$1,868,000	\$417,975	\$2,285,975		
2007	\$3,610,000	\$807,757	\$4,417,757		
	81.72%	18.28%	100.00%		

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Engineering Department, January 2007.

R.O.W. - Rights of Way costs are not charged in the impact fees. ROW costs for 2005 and 2007 are estimated.

In Palm Beach County the primary means of financing road construction are motor fuel taxes to the federal, state and county governments. Secondary means include requiring developers to construct and dedicate road improvements and impact fees. In order to establish a fair and proportionate set of road impact fees, it is necessary to give consideration to the amounts that new development pays toward the road improvements that will be needed. These payments will be in the form of motor fuel taxes that are devoted to capital improvements. In the past Palm Beach County had devoted a portion of ad valorem taxes to road projects -- \$.40 per 1,000 of taxable value. This policy is no longer in effect and thus there is no longer any need for a property tax credit for future payments toward roads. A credit for past payments of property taxes for roads is not included due to the discontinuation of the use of property taxes for roads.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 56 -

#### TABLE 25

#### AVAILABLE REVENUES PALM BEACH COUNTY

MOTOR FUEL TAXES					
	\$ PER GALLON	% CAPITAL	EFFECTIVE RATE		
FEDERAL	\$0.201	47.6%	\$0.096		
STATE	\$0.211	43.4%	\$0.091		
CITY/COUNTY:					
5TH & 6TH	\$0.020	20.0%	\$0.004		
7TH	\$0.010	0.0%	\$0.000		
8TH	\$0.010	0.0%	\$0.000		
9TH	\$0.010	0.0%	\$0.000		
OPTIONAL	\$0.110	75.0%	\$0.083		
TOTAL	\$0.572		\$0.274		
OTHER PARAMET	ERS:				
MILES PER GA	LLON		17.10		
LANE CAPACITY (Vehicles Per Day)			8,013		
CAPITALIZATION PERIOD (Years)			25		
DISCOUNT RATE			4.32%		
PRESENT VALUE FACTOR			15.11		

SOURCES: Palm Beach County Engineering Department, February 2005.

Palm Beach County Five-Year Road Program, 2007-2012.

Florida Department of Transportation, "Florida's Transportation Tax Sources," January 1994.

Statistical Abstract of the US 2007, Tables 1069 and 1081.

NOTES: (1) The motor fuel tax rates shown are weighted averages of gasoline and diesel rates. (2) Vehicular miles is for all vehicles, including trucks.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 57 -

Generally the data shown in Table 24 are those presently used by the Palm Beach County Office of the County Engineer, although updated. One exception is the simplified listing of non-residential land uses. A study of "pass-by" trips was presented in the 1987, 1992, 1997, and 2001 *ITE, Trip Generation Manual*. This study shows net road impact as a function of the size of the commercial destination. Not all trips to a particular building or development are new or impact trips. Rather, many new developments, especially retail developments, capture existing or "passer-by" trips. This factor is represented by the following formula:

ITE "PASS BY" FORMULA

Pass-By Trip % = .9449 - [.1161 \* (X)]

X - 1,000 Square Feet Gross Leasable Area

BUILDING	PASS-BY	NEW TRIPS
SIZE	PERCENT	PERCENT
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	71.1%	28.92%
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	49.1%	50.95%
75,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	41.0%	59.00%
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	32.9%	67.05%
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	28.2%	71.76%
300,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	24.9%	75.10%
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	22.3%	77.69%
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	20.2%	79.81%
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	16.8%	83.15%
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	14.3%	85.74%
1,000,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	12.1%	87.86%
1,200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	71.1%	28.92%

PASS-BY TRIP EXAMPLES

SOURCE: Institute of Transportation Engineers, *TRIP GENERATION*, 6th Edition, 2001, Chapter 5.

The formula used and the data shown above are different from pervious impact fee calculations. The data used for the pass-by calculations are only recent Florida commercial developments. The result is a higher pass-by factor than in previous versions. Data from the recently released National Household Transportation Survey (USDOT) were also considered in this update.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 58 -

#### TABLE 26 ROAD NEEDS BY LAND USE TYPE PALM BEACH COUNTY

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	TRIP RATE	AVG. LENGTH	% NEW	NEW ROADS (Lane Miles)
RESIDENTIAL:				
Single Family Detached	10.00	6.0	100.0%	0.00374
Attached Housing	7.00	6.0	100.0%	0.00262
Congregate Living	2.15	6.0	100.0%	0.00080
Mobile Home	5.00	6.0	100.0%	0.00187
Over 55 Restricted Detached	8.00	6.0	100.0%	0.00300
Over 55 Restricted Attached	6.00	6.0	100.0%	0.00225
NON-RESIDENTIAL:				
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	265.21	2.0	37.0%	0.01225
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	2.50	2.0	90.0%	0.00028
HOTEL PER ROOM	8.92	2.0	90.0%	0.00100
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	1.76	2.0	95.0%	0.00021
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	40.50	2.0	95.0%	0.00480
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	9.11	2.0	95.0%	0.00108
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	79.26	2.0	50.0%	0.00495
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	89.95	2.0	75.0%	0.00842
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN REST. PER 1k FT	130.34	2.0	90.0%	0.01464
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	37.50	2.0	85.0%	0.00398
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :		······································		
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	22.60	2.0	90.0%	0.00254
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	15.59	2.0	90.0%	
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	13.27	2.0	90.0%	
150,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	12.08	2.0	90.0%	0.00136
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	11.30	2.0	90.0%	
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	9.62	2.0	90.0%	0.00108
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	9.14	2.0	90.0%	0.00103
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	8.76	2.0	90.0%	
700,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	8.45	2.0	90.0%	0.00095
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	8.19	2.0	90.0%	0.00092
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:	•	L		
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	36.13	2.0	90.0%	0.00406
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	16.78	2.0	90.0%	0.00188
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	3.72	2.0	90.0%	0.00042
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:				
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	6.97	2.0	90.0%	0.00078
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	4.96	2.0	90.0%	0.00056
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,000 FT2:				
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	155.09	2.0	28.9%	0.00560
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	100.00	<u> </u>	20.070	0.00000

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 59 -

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	TRIP RATE	AVG. LENGTH	% NEW	NEW ROADS (Lane Miles)
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	68.17	2.0	59.0%	0.00502
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	53.22	2.0	67.1%	0.00445
300,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	46.05	2.0	71.8%	0.00412
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	41.56	2.0	75.1%	0.00390
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	38.37	2.0	77.7%	0.00372
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	35.96	2.0	79.8%	0.00358
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	32.45	2.0	83.2%	0.00337
1,000,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	29.96	2.0	85.7%	0.00321
1,200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	28.07	2.0	87.9%	0.00308
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	92.70	1.0	50.0%	0.00289
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	496.12	1.0	40.0%	0.01238
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	168.56	1.0	30.0%	0.00316
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	737.99	1.0	30.0%	0.01381

SOURCE: Palm Beach County Engineering Department and Institute of Transportation Engineers, Trip Generation, 7th Edition, 2003.

NOTES: (1) The office and commercial retail rates shown and only examples. The actual trip rates for these land uses will be determined by the following formulae:

A. Office;

Total Daily Trips = Ln(T) = 0.768Ln(X) + 3.654T = Total Daily Trips X = Area in 1,000 sq. ft.

Ln = Natural Logarithm

B. Commercial Retail;

Total Daily Trips = Ln(T) = 0.643 Ln(X) + 5.866T = Total Daily Trips X = Area in 1,000 sq. ft. Ln = Natural Logarithm

(2) The mobile homes parameters utilized are for mobile homes located within mobile home parks. Any other mobile home would be treated as single family detached.

(3) The residential trip generation rates are taken from Palm Beach County specific studies rather than from the ITE source.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

The formula for calculating the road impact fees is:

ATTRIBUTABLE TRAVEL = [(TRIP RATE x TRIP LENGTH)/2] \* %NEW TRIPS

NEW LANE MILES = ATTRIBUTABLE TRAVEL / LANE CAPACITY

#### CONSTRUCTION COST = NEW LANE MILES x CONSTRUCTION COST PER LANE MILE

RIGHT OF WAY COST = NEW LANE MILES x RIGHT OF WAY COST PER LANE MILE

TOTAL COST = CONSTRUCTION COST + RIGHT OF WAY COST

#### PAST PAYMENT CREDIT = 0

MOTOR FUEL CREDIT = {[( ATTRIBUTABLE TRAVEL \* 365 ) / MPG ] \* TAX} \* PV \* 81.7%

NET COST = TOTAL COST - PAST CREDIT - MOTOR FUEL CREDIT

PV = Present Value Factor.

The Motor Fuel Tax Credit is reduced by 18.3% because right of way costs are not charged in net costs. Since rights of way constitute 18.3% of total road cost, the credit is reduced by that percentage to maintain symmetry between the cost allocation and credit calculation.

The land uses employed in this presentation of road impact are rather general. The primary reason for the use of general classifications is that most non-residential structures can have a wide variety of tenants within their general zoning classifications. This formulation bases impact on the use classification rather than the particular mix of tenants. This would relieve the need for reassessment of impact and possibly of impact fees when tenants change. It also will mean that the particular mix of tenants would not be a basis for road impact or traffic impact assessment.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 61 -

### TABLE 27

# NET ROAD COST BY LAND USE TYPE PALM BEACH COUNTY

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	ANNUAL GAS TAXES	CREDIT FOR GAS TAXES	CONST. COST	R.O.W. *	NET COST
RESIDENTIAL:					
Single Family Detached	175.46	\$2,166	13,501.40	\$0.00	\$11,335.40
Attached Housing	122.82	\$1,516	9,458.20	\$0.00	\$7,942.00
Congregate Living	37.72	\$466	2,888.00	\$0.00	\$2,422.00
Mobile Home	87.73	\$1,083	6,750.70	\$0.00	\$5,668.00
Over 55 Restricted Detached	140.36	\$1,733	10,830.00	\$0.00	\$9,097.00
Over 55 Restricted Attached	105.27	\$1,300	8,122.50	\$0.00	\$6,823.00
NON-RESIDENTIAL:					
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	573.90	\$7,085	44,222.50	\$0.00	\$37,138.00
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	13.16	\$162	1,010.80	\$0.00	\$849.00
HOTEL PER ROOM	46.95	\$580	3,610.00	\$0.00	\$3,030.00
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	9.78	\$121	758.10	\$0.00	\$637.00
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	225.02	\$2,778	17,328.00	\$0.00	\$14,550.00
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	50.62	\$625	3,898.80	\$0.00	\$3,274.00
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	231.78	\$2,861	17,869.50	\$0.00	\$15,009.00
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	394.56	\$4,871	30,396.20	\$0.00	\$25,525.00
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN REST. ER 1k FT	686.07	\$8,469	52,850.40	\$0.00	\$44,381.00
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	186.42	\$2,301	14,367.80	\$0.00	\$12,067.00
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :	- <b>I</b>	· · · · · · · · ·			
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	118.96	\$1,469	9,169.40	\$0.00	\$7,700.00
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	82.06	\$1,013			
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	69.85	\$862	5,378.90		
150,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	63.59	\$785	4,909.60		
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	59.48	\$734	4,584.70		
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	50.64	\$625	3,898.80		
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	48.11	\$594			
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	46.11	\$569	3,537.80		
700,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	44.48	\$549	3,429.50		
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	43.11	\$532	3,321.20		
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:					
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	190.18	\$2,348	14,656.60	\$0.00	\$12,309.00
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	88.32	\$1,090	6,786.80		
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	19.58	\$242	1,516.20		
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:	.1	<u> </u>	.,		
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	36.69	\$453	2,815.80	\$0.00	\$2,363.00
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	26.11	\$322	2,021.60		
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>		ΨΟΖΖ	2,021.00	φ0.00	φ1,100.00
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	262.28	\$3,238	20,216.00	\$0.00	\$16,978.00

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 62 -

LAND USE TYPE (UNIT)	ANNUAL GAS TAXES	CREDIT FOR GAS TAXES	CONST. COST	R.O.W. *	NET COST
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	260.17	\$3,212	20,035.50	\$0.00	\$16,824.00
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	235.23	\$2,904	18,122.20	\$0.00	\$15,218.00
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	208.70	\$2,576	16,064.50	\$0.00	\$13,489.00
300,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	193.27	\$2,386	14,873.20	\$0.00	\$12,487.00
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	182.54	\$2,253	14,079.00	\$0.00	\$11,826.00
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	174.35	\$2,152	13,429.20	\$0.00	\$11,277.00
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	167.85	\$2,072	12,923.80	\$0.00	\$10,852.00
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	157.81	\$1,948	12,165.70	\$0.00	\$10,218.00
1,000,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	150.24	\$1,855	11,588.10	\$0.00	\$9,733.00
1,200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	144.24	\$1,781	11,118.80	\$0.00	\$9,338.00
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	135.54	\$1,673	10,432.90	\$0.00	\$8,760.00
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	580.32	\$7,164	44,691.80	\$0.00	\$37,528.00
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	147.87	\$1,825	11,407.60	\$0.00	\$9,583.00
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	647.42	\$7,992	49,854.10	\$0.00	\$41,862.00

\* Right of Way cost not included in net cost.

Changes						
	Revised	Existing	Change			
RESIDENTIAL:		<u> </u>				
Single Family Detached	\$11,335.40	\$5,067.32	123.70%			
Attached Housing	\$7,942.00	\$3,551.00	123.66%			
Congregate Living	\$2,422.00	\$1,081.00	124.05%			
Mobile Home	\$5,668.00	\$2,534.00	123.68%			
Over 55 Restricted Detached	\$9,097.00	\$4,069.00	123.57%			
Over 55 Restricted Attached	\$6,823.00	\$3,052.00	123.56%			
NON-RESIDENTIAL:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$37,138.00	\$24,221.00	53.33%			
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$849.00	\$408.00	108.09%			
HOTEL PER ROOM	\$3,030.00	\$1,438.00	110.71%			
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	\$637.00	\$298.00	113.76%			
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	\$14,550.00	\$6,842.00	112.66%			
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$3,274.00	\$1,547.00	111.64%			
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$15,009.00	\$9,378.00	60.04%			
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$25,525.00	\$12,930.00	97.41%			
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN REST. PER 1k FT	\$44,381.00	\$18,747.00	136.74%			
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$12,067.00	\$6,034.00	99.98%			
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :						
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$7,700.00	\$3,633.00	111.95%			
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$5,305.00	\$2,509.00	111.44%			
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$4,517.00	\$2,127.00	112.36%			
150,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$4,125.00	\$1,937.00	112.96%			
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$3,851.00	\$1,816.00	112.06%			

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 63 -

	Revised	Existing	Change
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$3,274.00	\$1,545.00	111.91%
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$3,124.00	\$1,462.00	113.68%
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$2,969.00	\$1,411.00	110.42%
700,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$2,881.00	\$1,355.00	112.62%
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$2,789.00	\$1,314.00	112.25%
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:			-
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$12,309.00	\$5,800.00	112.22%
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$5,697.00	\$2,697.00	111.23%
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,274.00	\$596.00	113.76%
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:		**************************************	
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$2,363.00	\$1,126.00	109.86%
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$1,700.00	\$801.00	112.23%
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :			
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$16,978.00	\$14,447.00	17.52%
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$16,824.00	\$8,268.00	103.48%
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$15,218.00	\$6,588.00	131.00%
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$13,489.00	\$5,357.00	151.80%
300,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$12,487.00	\$4,798.00	160.25%
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$11,826.00	\$4,484.00	163.74%
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$11,277.00	\$4,300.00	162.26%
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$10,852.00	\$4,162.00	160.74%
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$10,218.00	\$3,998.00	155.58%
1,000,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$9,733.00	\$3,916.00	148.54%
1,200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	\$9,338.00	\$3,891.00	139.99%
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	\$8,760.00	\$4,703.00	86.26%
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	\$37,528.00	\$23,085.00	62.56%
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	\$9,583.00	\$5,708.00	67.89%
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	\$41,862.00	\$24,968.00	67.66%

# Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 64 -

IN FLORIDA COUNTIES				
County	Road/Trans			
Wakulla	\$522			
Monroe	\$633			
Levy	\$1,046			
Seminole	\$1,061			
Miami/Dade	\$1,275			
Nassau *	\$1,430			
Flagler	\$1,438			
Hillsborough	\$1,475			
Gilchrist	\$1,750			
Pinellas	\$1,923			
Sumter	\$1,996			
Volusia	\$2,044			
Alachua	\$2,104			
St Lucie *	\$2,186			
Lake	\$2,189			
Santa Rosa	\$2,237			
Putnam	\$2,290			
Hendry *	\$2,490			
Bradford	\$2,500			
Martin *	\$2,891			
Glades	\$3,363			
Orange	\$3,500			
Hernando	\$3,627			
St. Johns	\$3,830			
Brevard	\$4,353			
DeSoto	\$4,750			
Palm Beach *	\$4,822			
Citrus	\$4,853			
Charlotte	\$5,080			
Indian River *	\$5,202			
Pasco	\$5,313			
Marion	\$5,462			
Polk	\$5,844			
Osceola	\$6,877			
Manatee	\$7,013			
Sarasota	\$8,515			
Collier	\$8,884			
Lee	\$8,976			
Mean	\$3,572			
Median	\$2,696			
Proposed	\$11,335			
* In Povision	<b></b>			

#### EXISTING ROAD IMPACT FEES IN FLORIDA COUNTIES

\* In Revision

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 65 -

# **IX** Public Education

By agreement, the 2007 public education impact fees will not change from the 2005 calculation, which follow.

The public educational impact of residential units is set out in Table 1 through 2.2. These tables show dwelling unit occupancy on the basis of the size of the dwelling and over the expected life of the dwelling. The costs of providing public educational facilities per student are estimated in Table 28.

#### **TABLE 28** SCHOOL FACILITY COSTS PER STUDENT

	Per Student Cost	Adjustment	Weight	Cost
Elementary	\$13,782	100.00%	46.00%	\$6,339.46
Middle	\$15,801	100.00%	24.39%	\$3,853.60
High	\$20,910	100.00%	29.61%	\$6,192.19
Weighted Facility C	ost per Student			\$16,385.25
Acres Owned		· · · · ·		4,404
Value per Acre				\$130,800
Total Land Value				\$576,043,200
Enrollment		······································		170,838
Land per Student				\$3,371.87
Facility and Land Co	ost per Student	· · · ·		\$19,757.12
NOTE: Costs as of Se				······

SOURCE: Smart School Clearinghouse, FI Depart of Education.

http://www.state.fl.us/edu/conferences/PECO/station.htm

Palm Beach County School Board, May 2005

The costs shown in Table 28 are based upon the State's construction program and guidelines, and adjusted to Palm Beach County experience. These are shown in Table 28 as cost per student by school level. Palm Beach County school construction has been running 100% of the state guidelines, thus there is no adjustment from the state guidelines. The cost of land is added to facility costs to get total cost per student. Land cost is projected by multiplying school acres owned by the average per acre cost of recent acquisitions and dividing the result by enrollment. Note may be taken of the costs that are not included in Table 28. Costs associated with site improvement, utilities, environment mitigation and hurricane shelter are not included in the total shown in Table 28.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 66 -

#### TABLE 29 SOURCES OF EDUCATIONAL CAPITAL Funds Palm beach county

SOURCE	FY00	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04	5 YEARS
STATE OF FLORIDA:						
COBI Bonds	1,612,000	0	2,877,000		6,050,000	10,539,000
CO & DS	707,000	811,000	1,529,000	1,137,000	947,000	5,131,000
PECO - Maintenance	3,904,000	7,940,000	10,867,000	3,524,000		26,235,000
PECO - Construction	13,503,000	8,499,000	17,572,000	18,977,000	13,628,000	72,179,000
Classrooms First/Lottery						
School Infrastructure Thrift	531,000	0	0	2,043,000	0	2,574,000
Class Size Reduction	7,055,000	0	860,000	0	42,597,000	50,512,000
Effort Index	23,700,000	0	0	0	0	23,700,000
Total State	51,012,000	17,250,000	33,705,000	25,681,000	63,222,000	190,870,000
LOCAL TAXES:						
C.I.T.	130,910,000	139,353,000	153,724,000	170,095,000	190,149,000	784,231,000
Interest	12,666,000	18,154,000	17,408,000	15,435,000	8,350,000	72,013,000
Other	3,206,000	634,000	808,000	1,386,000	2,572,000	8,606,000
To Gen. Fund	37,564,000	36,482,000	34,700,000	32,850,000	33,000,000	174,596,000
Major Maintenance						0
Modernization						0
COPs Payment	22,784,000	30,575,000	37,335,000	50,769,000	78,126,000	219,589,000
Net C.I.T.	86,434,000	91,084,000	99,905,000	103,297,000	89,945,000	470,665,000
% for New Const	58.9%	57.6%	58.1%	55.3%	44.7%	54.4%
LOCAL BORROWING:						
Bonds/Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPs	154,143,000	134,147,000	394,062,000	382,914,000	109,786,000	1,175,052,000
IMPACT FEES	21,159,000	9,494,000	13,500,000	0	22,510,000	66,663,000
Total Local	261,736,000	234,725,000	507,467,000	486,211,000	222,241,000	1,712,380,000
TOTAL CAPITAL REVENUE	312,748,000	251,975,000	541,172,000	511,892,000	285,463,000	1,903,250,000

Table 29 shows that, on the average, 61.7% of school capital costs are financed by debt and thus interest costs will be incurred. Using this average together with the costs from Table 28 yields the interest costs shown in Table 30. Furthermore, Table 29 shows that 54.4% of all capital revenues are used for capacity enhancements. The other portion is used for maintenance of existing facilities.

The local educational facility costs, including interest, will be paid by a combination of appropriations from the State of Florida, the annual Capital Improvement Tax (CIT), district borrowing and impact fees. Table 29 sets out the mix of capital funding. Table 31 sets out and calculates the offsets for local school capital funding initiatives.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 67 -

#### TABLE 30

#### INTEREST COST PALM BEACH COUNTY

FACILITY COSTS PER STUDENT:		
Facility Cost	\$19,757.12	100.00%
Financed by Debt	\$12,197.90	61.74%
Interest Cost	\$6,240.91	31.59%
Revised Total Cost	\$25,998.03	131.59%
Paid by The State	\$1,981.37	7.62%
Revised Local Cost Including Interest	\$24,016.66	92.38%
Interest Rate on Local Debt	4.00%	
Period (Years)	20.00	

#### TABLE 31

#### EDUCATIONAL CREDIT CALCULATIONS PALM BEACH COUNTY

CAPITAL MILLAGE:	CIT MILLAGE	% CAPITAL	EFFECTIVE CIT RATE	GOB MILLAGE	CAPITAL MILLAGE
2000	2.000	58.89%	1.1777	0.431	1.6087
2001	2.000	57.60%	1.1519	0.401	1.5529
2002	2.000	58.10%	1.1621	0.352	1.5141
2003	2.000	55.26%	1.1053	0.320	1.4253
2004	2.000	44.73%	0.8947	0.274	1.1687
AVERAGE 'C	1.4539				
TAXABLE	\$100,905.3				
STUDEN	170,838				
TAXABLE	\$590,649				
CAPITAL	MILLAGE RA	ATE (Per \$1,0	00)		\$1.4539
ANNUAL TAX PAYMENTS PER STUDENT					\$858.77
CAPITALIZATION PERIOD (Years)					25.00
CAPITALIZATION RATE					4.00%
CAPITALIZED TAXES PER STUDENT					\$13,415.72
SOURCE: Palm Beach County School District Conital Designsts May 0005					

SOURCE: Palm Beach County School District, Capital Projects, May 2005.

The voters of Palm Beach County recently approved the Optional ½ Cent Sales Tax for school capital purposes. Therefore a credit is in order for this new source of capital revenue. Table 32 sets out the projected receipts of the tax over its life. There are two adjustments made to these receipts in order to calculate a credit. The first is the divide the receipts between capacity expansion and other capital uses. The percentage shown in

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 68 -

Table 29 is used to make this division. A second adjustment is the subtraction out the nonlocal portion of the sale tax paid (20%), that is, the portion of the optional tax paid by out of county residents is deducted. The result is then divided by projected enrollment to get proceeds per student. The present value of that amount is taken to get a present value, which is the amount credited.

	Projected Receipts	Portion Allocated to Capacity	Locally Paid and Credited	Enrollment	Locally Credited per Student
2005	\$100,000,000	\$54,421,576	\$43,537,261	174,847	\$249.00
2006	\$103,000,000	\$56,054,223	\$44,843,379	181,462	\$247.12
2007	\$106,090,000	\$57,735,850	\$46,188,680	179,929	\$256.71
2008	\$109,272,700	\$59,467,925	\$47,574,340	185,436	\$256.55
2009	\$112,550,881	\$61,251,963	\$49,001,571	189,331	\$258.81
2010	\$115,927,407	\$63,089,522	\$50,471,618	194,317	\$259.74
			Discount Rate	6.00%	\$1,250.10

TABLE 32 CREDIT FOR LOCAL OPTION ½ CENT SALES TAX

The formula for the School Impact Fee is:

EDUCATIONAL COST PER STUDENT = ADJUSTED COST PER STUDENT PLUS LAND COST PER STUDENT

LOCAL COST = COST PER STUDENT \* STATE ALLOCATION PER STUDENT

REVISED TOTAL COST = COST PER STUDENT + ( % DEBT \* LOCAL COST \* PV OF INTEREST)

REVISED LOCAL COST = REVISED TOTAL COST - STATE ALLOCATION

CREDIT FOR PAST PAYMENT = 4.1% OF LOCAL COST

CREDIT FOR FUTURE PROPERTY TAXES = \$13,415.72 PER STUDENT

CREDIT FOR FUTURE SALES TAXES = \$1,250.10 PER STUDENT

NET LOCAL COST PER STUDENT = REVISED LOCAL COST

- PAST PAYMENT CREDIT

- CREDIT FOR FUTURE CAPITAL PROPERTY TAXES PER STUDENT

- CREDIT FOR FUTURE SALES TAXES PER STUDENT

NET COST PER RESIDENCE = NET LOCAL COST PER STUDENT \* STUDENT OCCUPANCY PER UNIT

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 69 -

#### TABLE 33 EDUCATIONAL IMPACT PER STUDENT COST PER UNIT BY TYPE AND SIZE OF UNIT

	OCCU- PANCY	TOTAL COST	STATE CREDIT	LOCAL COST	LOCAL CREDIT	NET COST
RESIDENTIAL UNITS BY SIZE:						
800 Feet and Under	0.096	\$2,506.52	\$191.03	\$2,315.49	\$1,508.89	\$806.60
801 – 1,399	0.243	\$6,317.30	\$481.46	\$5,835.84	\$3,802.93	\$2,032.91
1,400 - 1,999	0.364	\$9,465.50	\$721.39	\$8,744.11	\$5,698.11	\$3,046.00
2,000 - 3,599	0.503	\$13,077.47	\$996.66	\$12,080.81	\$7,872.47	\$4,208.34
3,600 and Over	0.611	\$15,892.43	\$1,211.20	\$14,681.23	\$9,567.05	\$5,114.18

### EXISTING & REVISED SCHOOL FEE CALCULATIONS

	Revised	Existing	% Change
RESIDENTIAL UNITS B	Y SIZE		
800 Feet and Under	\$806.60	\$987.41	-18.3%
801 - 1,399	\$2,032.91	\$2,023.84	0.4%
1,400 - 1,999	\$3,046.00	\$3,242.34	-6.1%
2,000 - 3,599	\$4,208.34	\$4,572.91	-8.0%
3,600 and Over	\$5,114.18	\$5,602.33	-8.7%

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 70 -

	School
County	Fee
Hillsborough	\$195.95
Seminole	\$1,384.00
Martin *	\$1,466.59
Palm Beach *	\$1,570.97
Polk	\$1,607.00
Pasco	\$1,694.00
Broward (infill)	\$1,719.00
Citrus	\$2,600.00
Indian River	\$1,880.00
Clay	\$2,000.00
Sarasota	\$2,032.00
Lee *	\$2,232.00
Collier *	\$2,248.00
Miami/Dade *	\$2,305.71
Hernando	\$2,406.00
St Lucie *	\$3,061.00
Manatee	\$3,400.00
Flagler	\$3,600.00
St. Johns	\$3,771.00
Brevard	\$4,445.40
Volusia	\$5,284.00
Orange	\$7,000.00
Lake	\$7,055.00
Osceola	\$9,708.30
Average	\$3,111.08
Median	\$2,276.86
Palm Beach Revised	\$4,208.34

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 71 -

# X Solid Waste

The Board of County Commissioners has directed that a solid waste impact fee be developed for their consideration.

The formula for the calculation of the proposed solid waste impact fee is:

COST PER UNIT = GENERATION RATE \* SIZE OF UNIT \* COST PER TON

CREDIT = [(AUTHORITY ASSESSMENT RECEIPTS / ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE) \* GENERATION RATE PER UNIT \* PV FACTOR]

NET COST = COST PER UNIT - CREDIT

Solid waste costs are calculated using a ton of capacity as the unit of measure. The capital cost per ton per day is \$129,256.

Capital Facilities:	Replacement Cost	Capacity - Tons per Day	Cost per Ton/Day	
Incinerator	\$382,200,000	5,082	\$75,207	
Landfills	\$162,711,949	5,082	\$32,017	
Recycling	\$16,891,574	5,082	\$3,324	
Transfer Stations	\$60,692,223	5,082	\$11,943	
Total	\$622,495,746		\$122,490	

 Table 34

 SOLID WASTE CAPITAL FACILITIES

SOURCE: Solid Waste Authority of Palm Beach County, May 2, 2007 and November 29, 2007.

The Solid Waste Authority is funded by user assessments and tipping fees. This funding is shown in Table 35. The primary means of capital funding is revenue bonds that are paid out of the assessments and tipping fees.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 72 -

Assessments	\$92,984,073			
Tipping Fees	\$25,104,120			
Other	\$41,576,456			
Total	\$159,664,649			
System Capacity	5,082			
Revenues per Ton of Capacity				
Assessments	\$18,297			
Tipping Fees	\$4,940			
Other	\$8,181			
Total Revenue per Ton	\$31,418			
Total Debt Service	\$40,246,960			
Per Ton of Capacity	\$7,920			
Weighted Average Cost of Debt	5.39%			
Discount Period	25			
Present Value of Debt Service per Ton	\$107,382			
NOTE: Existing debt has a remaining life of 10 years				

Table 35 SOLID WASTE AUTHORITY REVENUES

NOTE: Existing debt has a remaining life of 10 years.

The Authority has found it necessary to raise assessments due, in part, to the capital costs of accommodating growth. While the cost of solid waste capacity is \$107,382, the present value of the debt service is \$107,382, even after assuming further revenue bond issuance. This leaves a substantial gap between costs and ability to pay those costs.

Table 36 shows the solid waste generation rates, both per year and per day.

	Tons per Year	Tons per Day
<b>Residential per Dwellin</b>	g Unit	
Single Family	1.950	0.0063
Multifamily	0.720	0.0023
Mobile Home	1.680	0.0054
Non-Residential per 1,0	00 FT <sup>2</sup>	I
Low Generation	1,586	0.0025
Medium Generation	4,261	0.0068
High Generation	22,721	0.0364

Table 36 

SOURCE: Solid Waste Authority of Palm Beach County, May 2, 2007 and November 29, 2007.

NOTE: Solid waste capacities are calculated using a 312 day year.

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 73 -

Table 37 applies the costs shown in Table 34 and the revenues from Table 35 to land uses based on the expected waste generation rate. The non-residential waste generation rates are only estimates and are included here so that there is some basis to evaluate the magnitude of non-residential costs. The actual non-residential cost would be based on an evaluation of the characteristics of an individual waste generator.

	Waste Generation -Tons per Day	Capital Cost	Debt Service Credit	Net Cost
Residential per Dwelling Unit	·······			
Single Family	0.0063	\$765.56	\$671.14	\$94.43
Multi Family	0.0023	\$282.67	\$247.80	\$34.87
Mobile Home	0.0054	\$659.56	\$578.21	\$81.35
Non-Residential per 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	<b>t</b>			
DRIVE-IN BANK PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
MINI-WAREHOUSE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
HOTEL PER ROOM	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
MOVIE THEATER PER SEAT	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
RACQUET CLUB PER COURT	Low	\$311.39	\$272.98	\$38.41
CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Low	\$311.39	\$272.98	\$38.41
DAY CARE CENTER PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
QUALITY RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	High	\$4,460.10	\$3,909.97	\$550.13
HIGH TURNOVER SIT-DOWN RESTAURANT PER 1,000 FT	High	\$4,460.10	\$3,909.97	\$550.13
NEW CAR SALES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
OFFICE PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup> :			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
150,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
700,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
MEDICAL BUILDINGS:			<i></i>	\$100.10
MEDICAL OFFICES PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
HOSPITALS PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
NURSING HOME PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18
INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS:		+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	<i>ψ.</i> 00.00	<i></i>
GEN. INDUSTRIAL PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18

Table 37
SOLID WASTE NEEDS AND COSTS BY LAND USE TYPE

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 74 -

	Waste Generation -Tons per Day	Capital Cost	Debt Service Credit	Net Cost		
WAREHOUSING PER 1,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
GENERAL COMMERCIAL RETAIL PER 1,000 FT2:						
<= 10,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
50,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
100,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
300,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
400,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
500,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
600,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
800,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
1,000,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
1,200,000 FT <sup>2</sup>	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
PHARMACY WITH DRIVE THRU	Med	\$836.51	\$733.33	\$103.18		
FAST FOOD RESTAURANT	High	\$4,460.10	\$3,909.97	\$550.13		
SERVICE STATION PER FUELING STN.	High	\$4,460.10	\$3,909.97	\$550.13		
CONVENIENCE RETAIL	High	\$4,460.10	\$3,909.97	\$550.13		

 Table 37

 SOLID WASTE NEEDS AND COSTS BY LAND USE TYPE

EXISTING SOLID WASTE IMPACT FEES	
Brevard	\$160.00
Monroe	\$64.00
Osceola	\$96.74
Polk	\$73.90
Mean	\$98.66
Median	\$85.32
Proposed	\$94.43

Draft 5 Jan 10, 2008

- 75 -

# FLORIDA COUNTY ORDINANCE DATA RETRIEVAL SYSTEM (CODRS) CODING FORM

Instructions: Florida's Department of State, Bureau of Administrative Code has developed the County Ordinance Data Retrieval System (CODRS) to facilitate the tracking of County ordinances in Florida's 67 Counties. CODRS' data base is composed of over 25,000 county ordinances enacted since 1974.

We request your cooperation in completing this coding form. It is to be completed whenever your county enacts a new ordinance. Simply complete this form and include it with other pertinent ordinance information that is submitted to the Bureau of Administrative Code.

To code this form properly, please refer to the "keyfields" description sheet that has been given to your County Attorney's Office. If you do not have this sheet please contact the Bureau. We will be happy to fax one to you for referencing purposes. Please fill out this form as completely as is possible.

Thank you for your assistance. Should you need further assistance please contact the Bureau of Administrative Code, Department of State at (850)245-6270 or Suncom 205-6270.

SECONDARY KEYFIELD	COUNTY ORDINANCE # (2008) (e.g., 00-001)	
DESCRIPTOR: $(\underline{PLANNING})$ OTHER KEYFIELD DESCRIPTOR: $(\underline{CODE}/REGULATIONS)$		
ORDINANCE DESCRIPTION: (UNIFIED LAND DEVELOPMENT CODE) (25 characters maximum including spaces) ORDINANCES AMENDED: (List below the ordinances that are amended by this legislation. If more than two,		
list the most recent two.) <b>AMENDMENT</b> # 1: $(2003 - 067)$		
<b>ORDINANCES REPEALED:</b> (List below the ordinances that are repealed by this legislation.)		
REPEAL # 1: ()	REPEAL # 3: ()	
<b>REPEAL # 2</b> : ()	<b>REPEAL # 4</b> : ()	
(Others repealed: List all that apply):		
(FOR OFFICE USE ONLY):	COUNTY CODE NUMBER: ()	
KEYFIELD 1 CODE: ()	KEYFIELD 2 CODE: ()	
KEYFIELD 3 CODE: ()	Rev. 4/10/04	